Computational Analyses of Complex Flows with Chemical Reactions

by

Kang-Sik Bae

A Dissertation Presented in Partial Fulfillment
of the Requirements for the Degree
Doctor of Philosophy

Approved February 2012 by the
Graduate Supervisory Committee:

Taewoo Lee, Chair
Huei-Ping Huang
Ronald Calhoun
Patrick Phelan
Juan Lopez

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

May 2012
ABSTRACT

The heat and mass transfer phenomena in micro-scale for the mass transfer phenomena on drug in cylindrical matrix system, the simulation of oxygen/drug diffusion in a three dimensional capillary network, and a reduced chemical kinetic modeling of gas turbine combustion for Jet propellant-10 have been studied numerically. For the numerical analysis of the mass transfer phenomena on drug in cylindrical matrix system, the governing equations are derived from the cylindrical matrix systems, Krogh cylinder model, which modeling system is comprised of a capillary to a surrounding cylinder tissue along with the arterial distance to veins. ADI (Alternative Direction Implicit) scheme and Thomas algorithm are applied to solve the nonlinear partial differential equations (PDEs). This study shows that the important factors which have an effect on the drug penetration depth to the tissue are the mass diffusivity and the consumption of relevant species during the time allowed for diffusion to the brain tissue. Also, a computational fluid dynamics (CFD) model has been developed to simulate the blood flow and oxygen/drug diffusion in a three dimensional capillary network, which are satisfied in the physiological range of a typical capillary. A three dimensional geometry has been constructed to replicate the one studied by Secomb et al. (2000), and the computational framework features a non-Newtonian viscosity model for blood, the oxygen transport model including in oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation and wall flux due to tissue absorption, as well as an ability to study the diffusion of drugs and other materials in the capillary streams. Finally, a chemical kinetic mechanism of JP-10 has been compiled and validated
for a wide range of combustion regimes, covering pressures of 1 atm to 40 atm with temperature ranges of 1,200 K - 1,700 K, which is being studied as a possible Jet propellant for the Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) and other high-speed flight applications such as hypersonic missiles. The comprehensive skeletal mechanism consists of 58 species and 315 reactions including in CPD, Benzene formation process by the theory for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and soot formation process on the constant volume combustor, premixed flame characteristics.
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Firstly, I would like to express my sincere appreciation to all who have been interested in my Ph.D. study. I would also like to thank all committee members who devoted their time to serve as the thesis committee.

I would like to give special thanks to Dr. Dan Robison in Phoenix Analysis and Design Technologies (PADT Inc.) for reviewing my dissertation in detail. Nevertheless his tight schedule, he helped me out to complete this dissertation with all his heart during my doctoral degree process. A thanks to Ian Vicino and Grant Rocha, Biochemistry and Political Science students at ASU who helped during the process. Also, I would like to give special thanks James C. Ianni for providing the KINTECUS computer software to my dissertation.

Now, being the load off my shoulders, I would like to finish a long journey for doctoral degree from Illinois Institute of Technology (2005 – 2007) to Arizona State University (2007-2012).

Immense thanks my wife, Eun-Hye Yun, for her constant and unwavering support and love during my entire track at Arizona State University. Without your devoted drive I would have never continued on my doctoral degree. Thank you to my sisters, Kang-Ja Bae and Kang-He Bae, for showing me the importance of family and forgiveness as well as for providing financial support during my doctoral degree process.

I know clearly I have a heap of debts from my family so far. So, I would like to dedicate myself to my lovely daughter, Su-Young Bae, and my wife from now on.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF TABLES</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF FIGURES</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOMENCLATURE</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1  INTRODUCTION</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  MASS TRANSFER PHENOMENA ON DRUG IN A 2-D CYLINDRICAL MATRIX SYSTEM</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1 Introduction</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.1 Objective and scope of research</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.2 Literature review</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 The hypothesis of mathematical theory</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3 The conceptual model of the microcirculation</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4 Assumption of the flow field</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5 Governing equations</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5.1 Tissue equation</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5.2 Transport equation for drug in capillary</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5.3 Transport equation for oxygen in the capillary</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6 The numerical method</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7 Application to oxygen diffusion</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7.1 Material and parameters</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7.2 Oxygen consumption Rate</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 2.7.3 Numerical results and discussion ........................................ 24

2.8 Application to drug diffusion ................................................. 34

2.8.1 Material and parameters ................................................. 34

2.8.2 ASA consumption Rate .................................................. 35

2.8.3 Numerical results and discussion ...................................... 35

2.9 Conclusions ........................................................................ 44

### 3 MASS TRANSFER PHEONOMENA ON OXYGEN/DRUG IN A

THREE-DIMENSIONAL CAPILLARY NETWORK .................. 46

3.1 Introduction ........................................................................ 46

3.1.1 Objective and scope of research .................................... 46

3.1.2 Literature review ......................................................... 47

3.2 Governing equations ........................................................ 52

3.3 Properties of the species .................................................. 57

3.4 Boundary conditions ......................................................... 58

3.4.1 Boundary conditions for the flow model validation ....... 58

3.4.2 Boundary conditions for pressure drop case ................. 59

3.4.3 Boundary conditions for modified inlets and outlets case 60

3.4.4 Boundary conditions for flow blockage case ............... 60

3.5 Iterations and Convergence .................................................. 61

3.6 Post processing ............................................................... 62

3.7 Geometry and grid ............................................................ 63

3.8 Validation ......................................................................... 65
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHAPTER</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.9 Computational methods</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10 Results and discussion</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11 Conclusions</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 A REDUCED CHEMICAL KINETICS OF GAS TURBINE COMBUSTION FOR JP-10</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 Introduction</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1.1 Objective and scope of research</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1.2 Literature review</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1.3 Pulse detonation engine</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2 Thermal cracking of JP-10</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 Governing equations</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4 The Kinetic Mechanism for JP-10</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5 Kinetic modeling</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6 Fundamentals of spontaneous ignition</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7 Results and Comparison</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.1 JP-10 comprehensive skeletal mechanism for 58 species</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.2 JP-10 comprehensive skeletal mechanism for 49 species</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.8 Conclusions</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1 Summary</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2 Recommendations</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REFERENCES</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# APPENDIX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>A TISSUE EQUATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>B DRUG TRANSPORT EQUATION IN CAPILLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>C ANALYTICAL TISSUE EQUATION FOR DRUG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>D ANALYTICAL TISSUE EQUATION FOR OXYGEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>E FORTRAN CODE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>F COORDINATE VALUES FOR 3-D CAPILLARY NETWORK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>G FLOW DATA FROM SECOMB’S WORK FOR 3-D CAPILLARY NETWORK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>H REACTION MECHANISMS OF JP-10 FOR 58 SPECIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>I REACTION MECHANISMS OF JP-10 FOR 49 SPECIES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# LIST OF TABLES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Dimension and parameter values used in the modeling</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>Dimension and parameter values used in ASA modeling</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Properties of the species in the blood mixture</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>The inlet boundary conditions based on the work by Secomb et al</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>The outlet boundary conditions based on the work by Secomb et al</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Physical properties of Blood</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>Reynolds and Schmidt number for Blood</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>Reynolds and Schmidt number for Oxygen</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>Comparison of the volume flow rate between Secomb’s and</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>calculated data in the inlet and outlet based on Figure 3.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>Parameters used in the non-Newtonian viscosity model</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>Initial conditions for kinetic simulation</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Experimental values of constants in Equation 5.2</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for aerospace fuels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>Summary of reduced mechanisms for 58 species</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Initial conditions of JP-10 pyrolysis for temperature influence</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>Ignition time data based on OH mole fraction</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>Ignition time data based on CH mole fraction</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Summary of reduced mechanisms for 49 species</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>Ignition time data based on OH mole fraction (49 species)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>Ignition time data based on CH mole fraction (49 species)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# LIST OF FIGURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Figure</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>A geometric arrangement of the capillaries surrounded by the tissue</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>A single Krogh tissue cylinder model</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>Computational domain</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>A computed surface of drug distribution within a Krogh cylinder tissue space</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>Comparison of O₂ partial pressure at lethal corner of the tissue</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>between calculated values and Mark A. Minton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>O₂ partial pressure distributions in the capillary</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of pO₂, in</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>pO₂ Histogram calculated on the tissue space with the variation of pO₂, in</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of the</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consumption rate at pO₂, in of 95mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.10</td>
<td>pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of the</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consumption rate at pO₂, in of 45mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.11</td>
<td>pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of the</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consumption rate at pO₂, in of 30mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>O₂ partial pressure at lethal corner with variation of the</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consumption rate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.13</td>
<td>Average O₂ partial pressures in the tissue with variation of the</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>consumption rate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.14</td>
<td>Comparison between Normalized ASA (Acetylsalicylic acid) concentration distribution and oxygen partial pressure drop in the capillary. (Normal Condition / ADI solution)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of $\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}}$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.16</td>
<td>ASA Histogram calculated on the tissue space with the variation of $\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}}$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.17</td>
<td>ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at $\text{pO}_{2,\text{in}}$ of 95mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at $\text{pO}_{2,\text{in}}$ of 45mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.19</td>
<td>ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at $\text{pO}_{2,\text{in}}$ of 30mmHg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>Brain tissue ASA level at lethal corner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.21</td>
<td>Average concentration of ASA on the computed surface</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Schematic geometry came from Secomb’s web</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Geometry with real diameters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>Grid with real diameters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (7 inlets and 3 outlets)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3.5 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions ($\Delta P = -600\text{Pa}$ at Seg. 23 and $\Delta P = -600\text{Pa}$ at Seg. 47, 7 inlets and 3 outlets) .......... 71

3.6 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (3 inlets and 7 outlets) ............................................................... 71

3.7 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions ($\Delta P = 600\text{Pa}$ at Seg. 23 and $\Delta P = 600\text{Pa}$ at Seg. 47, 3 inlets and 7 outlets) ................. 71

3.8 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's and calculated data (Inlet mass flow rate and $P_{\text{out1}}=22\text{mmHg}$, $P_{\text{out2}}=19\text{mmHg}$, $P_{\text{out3}}=25\text{mmHg}$) ............................................................. 72

3.9 Segment number in the geometry of the capillary network ............ 91

3.10 Detailed vector plot of the velocity field at a junction from the current computational model ................................................................. 91

3.11 Development of the oxygen distribution in the capillary network over time .............................................................. 92

3.12 Steady-state distribution of oxygen in the capillary network ........ 92

3.13 Effects of pressure changes on the oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network ......................................................... 92

3.14 Effect of localized flow constrictions (stenosis) on the static pressure in the capillary network ......................................... 93
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Figure</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>Effect of localized flow constrictions (stenosis) on the oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.16</td>
<td>Pressure distributions for different inlet and exit configurations</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.17</td>
<td>Distributions of the oxygen mass fraction for different inlet and exit configurations</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.19</td>
<td>The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(All 7 inlets injected)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.20</td>
<td>The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Only inlet No. 7 injected)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>Structure of JP-10</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Main pathways leading to the formation of benzene for the alkane flames (solid lines) and the acetylene flame (dashed line)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>Oxidative reaction pathways of 1,3-butadiene</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Reaction pathway diagram showing the most active carbon species starting from C₂H₄ to CO₂</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>Reaction pathway diagram showing the most active carbon species starting from CH₄ to CO₂</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>Basis of ignition delay time measurement technique</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Comparison of ignition delay time with OH mole fraction between experimental and calculated data. Initial conditions are 0.2% Jp-10,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xii
2.83% $O_2$, balance Ar, Equivalence ratio= 0.99, $T=1,460K$ and $P=3.02$atm .............................................................. 134

4.8 Comparison of ignition delay time based on CH mole fraction with the variation of pressure and temperature between experiment and modeling data. Initial conditions are lasted in table 4.3 ............... 135

4.9 Auto ignition of a reduced JP-10 mechanism over a range of initial temperatures and pressures that are listed at table 4.1 in case of $T=1,500K$ (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)...................................................... 137

4.10 Adiabatic flame temperatures as function of inlet temperature and pressure. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ............................................................ 137

4.11 Mole fraction profiles for $O_2$, $H_2$, $H_2O$, CO, CO$_2$ and JP-10 (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ...... 138

4.12 Mole fraction profiles for $CH_4$, C$_2$-hydricarbons, and hydrogen Radial (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ...... 138

4.13 Mole fraction profiles for C$_3$-C$_4$ hydrocarbons (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ...... 139

4.14 Mole fraction profiles for C$_5$-C$_6$ hydrocarbons (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% $O_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) .... 139
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Figure</th>
<th>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 1atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.16</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 3atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.17</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.18</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 6atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.19</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.20</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 9atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.21</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.22</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 20atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.23</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.24</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 40atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.26</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 1atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.27</td>
<td>....................................................................................................................... 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 3atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.22</td>
<td>..................................................................................................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.23</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 6atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.24</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 9atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 20atm, time=20µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.26</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 40atm, time=20µsec ...........................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.27</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time=50µsec ........................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.28</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.29</td>
<td>Comparison of ignition delay time with OH mole fraction between 58species and 49 species for JP-10. Initial conditions are 0.2% Jp-10,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xv
2.83% O$_2$, balance Ar, Equivalence ratio= 0.99, T=1,460K and 3.02atm ................................................................. 153

4.30 Comparison of ignition delay time based on CH mole fraction with the variation of pressure and temperature between 58species and 49species for JP-10. Initial conditions are lasted in table 4.3 ....... 154

4.31 Comparison autoignition delay time between 58species and 49 species model of a reduced JP-10 mechanism over a range of initial temperatures and pressures that are listed at table 4.1 in case of T=1,500K. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O$_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ................................................................. 156

4.32 Comparison of adiabatic flame temperatures between 58species and 49 species model as function of inlet temperature and pressure. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O$_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ............... 156

4.33 Comparison of mole fraction as a function time of between 58species and 49species for JP-10 at temperature = 1460K, inlet pressure = 3.02atm. The results from the 58 species JP-10 combustion model are in black and the reduced (49species) JP-10 combustion model are in color. ................................................................. 157

4.34 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 1atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O$_2$, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0) ......................... 158
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Figure</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.35</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 3 atm, time = 100 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.36</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 6 atm, time = 100 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.37</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 40 atm, time = 20 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.38</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500 K, time = 50 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.39</td>
<td>Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500 K, time = 100 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81% O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NOMENCLATURE

$A$  area [m$^2$]

$D$  diffusion coefficient [cm$^2$/sec]

$E$  activation energy [cal/g mol]

$h$  hill constant

$L$  capillary length [µm]

$PO_{2,in}$  oxygen partial pressure [mmHg]

$Q$  the volumetric flow rate [cm$^3$/sec]

$R$  gas constant [cal/g mol]

$R_1$  capillary radius [µm]

$R_2$  tissue radius [µm]

$r_t$  tissue radius

$r_c$  capillary radius

$S$  consumption rate [cm$^3$ O$_2$/cm$^3$/sec]

$T_m$  initial temperature of the fuel-air mixture [K]

$t$  time [µs]

$v$  average velocity [cm/sec]

$W$  solubility [cm$^3$ O$_2$/cm$^3$/mmHg]

Greek symbols

$\Delta t$  time step [s]

$\rho$  density [kg m$^{-3}$]

$\phi$  concentration (or partial pressure)
\( \lambda \) \hspace{1cm} \text{relaxation time constant [sec]}

\( \eta \) \hspace{1cm} \text{shear viscosity [Pa-s]}

Sub/Superscripts

\( n \) \hspace{1cm} \text{present time step}

\( n+1 \) \hspace{1cm} \text{future time step}
Chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

This research is divided into an introduction section followed by three major analysis sections, which consist of mass transfer phenomena on the drug in cylindrical matrix system, its simulations of flow and oxygen diffusion in a three-dimensional capillary network, and a reduced chemical kinetics modeling of the combustion for Jet propellant-10.

The principal objective of this study is to build the calculation process for the complex flows with chemical reactions that can be made feasible in related engineering areas.

In Chapter 2 the governing equations are derived from the cylindrical matrix systems, Krogh cylinder model, which modeling system is comprised of a capillary to a surrounding cylinder tissue along with the arterial distance to veins. ADI (Alternative Direction Implicit) scheme and Thomas algorithm are applied to solve the nonlinear partial differential equations (PDEs). This study shows that the important factors which have an effect on the drug penetration depth to the tissue, are the mass diffusivity and the consumption of relevant species during the time allowed for diffusion to the brain tissue.

In chapter 3 a computational fluid dynamics (CFD) model is developed to simulate the flow, delivery of oxygen and other substances in a capillary network. A three-dimensional capillary network has been constructed to replicate the one studied by Secomb et al. (2000), and the computational framework features a non-Newtonian viscosity model of blood, the oxygen transport model including in-
stream oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation and wall flux due to tissue absorption, as well as an ability to study delivery of drugs and other materials in the capillary streams.

The model is first run to compute the volumetric flow rates from the velocity profiles in the segments, and compared with Secomb’s work with good agreements. Effects of abnormal pressure and stenosis conditions, as well as those arising from different capillary configurations, on the flow and oxygen delivery are investigated, along with a brief look at the unsteady effects and drug dispersion in the capillary network.

The current approach allows for inclusion of oxygen and other material transport, including drugs, nutrients or contaminants based on the flow simulations. Also, three-dimensional models of complex circulatory systems ranging in scale from macro- to micro-vascular vessels, in principle, can be constructed and analyzed in detail using the current method.

In chapter 4 a reduced chemical kinetic mechanism of the combustion for hydrocarbon jet-fuel, JP-10 (C_{10}H_{16}) was studied. It has been studied as a possible Jet propellant for the Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) and other high-speed flight applications such as aircraft-launched missiles.

It has been specifically targeted because of its high thermal stability and density properties, and availability. The thermal stability of JP-10 is only comparable to the conventional rocket fuel, RP-1. There are two benefits from an aerospace engineering point of view to using JP-10 over RP-1. JP-10 has a higher density, 0.94 g/cm^3 versus 0.81 g/cm^3, and JP-10 is a single molecule rather than a
mixture of paraffins and cycloparaffins. The decomposition of a single molecule is simpler to analyze and control than a mixture of hydrocarbon molecules.

The reaction mechanism used in this study has a strong hierarchical structure. A reduced kinetic mechanism consisted of 59 species and 315 reactions, which are listed in Appendix H. A constant-volume plug flow code was applied to this simulation. The conditions of interest are pressures from 1 - 40 atm, inlet temperatures from 900 K to 1,700 K. Thermodynamic data file used in this study are mainly obtained from Burcat and NASA data.
Chapter 2

MASS TRANSFER PHENOMENA ON DRUG IN A 2-D CYLINDRICAL MATRIX SYSTEM

2.1 Introduction

2.1.1 Objective and scope of research

The purpose of this study is to build the calculation process for the drug diffusion to the tissue from microcirculation along with the variation of oxygen pressure in cylindrical matrix system.

Time-dependent transport of drug and oxygen in a peripheral nerve by simulating drug and oxygen release, and consumption rate in capillaries and surrounding peripheral nerve tissue using Krogh tissue cylinder symmetry has been studied. This modeling system was made up from a capillary to a surrounding cylinder tissue along with arterial distance to veins.

The consumption rate was treated as a constant in the tissue to make a linear partial differential equation results. The capillary and the tissue equation are solved to give axial and radial oxygen partial pressure profiles for the total system. The drug transport and diffusion to the tissue from capillary was calculated with calculated oxygen conditions in advance.

This study show the facts that the factors have an effect on the drug penetration depth to the tissue were the mass diffusivity, the consumption rate during the time allowed for diffusion. Penetration depth can be controlled by the manipulation of these two factors. The conditions of interest are pressures from 95mmHg to 30mmHg, 0.04cm/sec of the oxygen velocity. All parameters and
materials using in the calculation were obtained from the literature.

Finally, to support the calculation process, the measured data are investigated here and validated through comparisons with \( O_2 \) partial pressure at lethal corner of the tissue.

2.1.2 Literature review

The materials presented herein have been described the historical development of the mathematical modeling of drug and oxygen transport to the tissue and the recent developments of multi component transcapillary exchange. It is presented in chronological order.

For the drug diffusion, the most well-known mathematical model of drug release from matrix systems is perhaps the Higuchi equation for planar systems and later it was extended to other geometries [4-5].

Higuchi assumed that the amount of drug initially present in the matrix was substantially larger than drug solubility, and described dissolution as being instantaneous. He divided the matrix into two regions; in one of these, all drugs are dissolved and a concentration gradient exists, and in the other, solid and dissolved drug coexist, making the dissolved drug concentration constant. Using a pseudo-steady state approximation for the drug concentration in the depletion zone, and taking the movement of the border between the zones into account, Higuchi derived his famous square root of time law.

The original Higuchi model has been the subject of numerous generalizations and improvements. Roseman and Higuchi, and later Tojo, included a boundary
diffusion layer in the model. Paul and McSpadden removed the pseudo-steady state approximation, and were able to derive an exact solution to the problem [6-8].

Since this solution is fairly complicated, and involves the solution of a transcendental equation, it has been developed an approximate analytical solution with an explicit expression for the release rate under sink conditions. Bunge proposed a simple adjustment of the original Higuchi equation, which drastically reduced the deviation from the exact solution of D.R. Paul [8, 9].

Abdekhodaie and Cheng derived exact solutions for drug release from both planar and spherical matrices into a finite volume of dissolution medium, which, however, have been criticized. Zhou and Wu made a similar derivation, for planar matrices, and included a boundary layer effect [10-12].

Siepmann and Peppas, among others, have published a series of papers dealing with the mathematical modeling of drug release from delivery systems based on hydroxypropyl methylcellulose. These authors have developed a detailed model combining matrix swelling, diffusion, and polymer dissolution [13].

However, although the effect of drug dissolution has been included, the gradual imbibitions of liquid into the matrix, concentration-dependent diffusion coefficients, and structural changes of the polymer as a result of drug dissolution, the assumption of instantaneous dissolution remains.

The effects of a finite dissolution rate were first investigated by Ayres and Lindstrom, who derived a mathematical model of drug release from suspensions. These authors were able to derive an upper bound of the amount of released drug
analytically, and studied drug release quantitatively by numerical methods. The analytical upper bound derived by Ayres and Lindstrom is fairly complicated, and requires the roots of a transcendental equation to be determined [14].

A more convenient expression for this quantity has been derived by Chandrasekaran and Paul, who treated the matrix as semi-infinite. Kubota et al. used a BASIC program to determine drug release according to the model of Ayres and Lindstrom, and used it to describe the release of betamethasone 17-valerate[15, 16].

Recently, a similar model has been devised by Frenning and Strømme [17], who studied drug release from spherical pellet units into a finite volume of dissolution medium, and also assumed that some of the dissolved drug could become immobilized by adsorption to the pellet constituents. The model is formulated in terms of a pair of coupled nonlinear partial differential equations, which are solved numerically, by using finite differences.

Also, drug release from matrix systems of cylindrical shape is analyzed in detail by using the finite element method by G Frenning [18]. The purpose of this article is to generalize the model of drug release from planar matrix systems and slowly dissolving drugs from spherical matrix systems, which takes the effects of a finite dissolution rate into account.

With the mentioned simplifications, the equations of the model of G. Frenning, in fact, turn out to be equivalent to those given in F.T. Lindstrom. Still, the resulting model is fairly complex and the equations, in general, need to be solved numerically [17, 19].
However, as we demonstrate, it is possible to derive an approximate analytical expression for drug release, which describes the major parts of the release process well. This analytical solution is compared to the numerical one and to drug release models existing in the literature derived under the assumption that dissolution is instantaneous.

For the oxygen diffusion, we reviewed the Krogh cylinder model for the capillary microcirculation and give mathematical descriptions for general conditions. These descriptions will include most previous Krogh models as special cases. Alternative models and other concepts will be considered and discussed following this development.

The first interest in mathematical modeling of the microcirculation developed from experimental investigations to determine the arrangement of blood vessels in tissue. These experiments were being conducted as a result of interest in the mechanism by which oxygen was transported from blood to tissue and how this transfer could be controlled.

August Krogh [20, 21] credited with motivating and laying the basis for the first conceptual models of the microcirculation from about 1918 to 1929. Krogh theorized that the rate of oxygen transport was related to the number and arrangement of capillaries in tissue and to the permeability to oxygen of the capillary walls and surrounding tissues. The first experimental efforts were aimed at obtaining an adequate knowledge of the number, distribution, and surface area of capillaries in muscle tissue. Krogh’s investigations showed that, in a cross-section of striated muscle, open capillaries were distributed quite uniformly.
Based on this observation, he concluded that each capillary could be regarded as running parallel to the muscle tissues and supplying a concentric region of tissue surrounding that capillary, and this tissue region was independent of the other parallel capillaries and tissues they supplied. Krogh determined the average radius of a hypothetical tissue cylinder by counting the capillaries in each cross-section and dividing the cross-section’s area by the number of capillaries that he found.

Figure 2.1 A geometric arrangement of the capillaries surrounded by the tissue

Krogh recognized that such an ideal physical geometric arrangement, shown in Figure 2.1, was amenable to a mathematical description. Krogh described the conceptual model in terms of mathematics with a colleague, the Danish mathematician Erlang. The result was the now famous Krogh-Erlang equation given by

$$
\phi(r, z) = \phi_0(z) - \frac{K}{2D_r} \left[ r_c^2 \log \left( \frac{r}{r_c} \right) - \frac{1}{2} \left( r^2 - r_c^2 \right) \right]
$$

on the tissue annulus $r_c \leq r \leq r_t$, and where $\phi(r, z)$ is the concentration (or partial pressure) of oxygen in volumes of gas per volume of tissue, the tissue radius is $r_t$, the capillary radius is $r_c$, the radial oxygen diffusion coefficient is $D_r$, and the constant rate of oxygen consumption is $K$.

Although a highly simplified model, the Krogh tissue cylinder model was a
major step in the study of substrate supply to living tissue. He not only initiated the analytical study but set the course for its study from 1919 to the present day.

Krogh also was the first to measure (determine) rates at which oxygen diffuses through tissues, and to originate many other measurements essential to the modeling process. In spite of the passage of time and the development of new, modern methods, many of his techniques and parameter values are still found to be accurate and valid for use in modeling studies of today.

Following Krogh’s initial studies, several investigators considered the diffusion of oxygen, lactic acid, and other metabolites through tissues. A. V. Hill in 1928 derived equations which extended the steady state models of Krogh to the unsteady state [22].

However, Hill did not apply his models to geometries or conditions representative of living tissues; thus his results contributed mostly to the formulation of concepts and equations describing the diffusion process rather than applications to actual circulatory systems. Other general treatments of diffusion models were later published by Crank in 1956 [1].

John E. Fletcher studied this complex physio-chemical system by means of a tractable mathematical model clearly necessitates a number of simplifications. This model described (a) unsteady capillary transport by convection, (b) the unsteady substrate exchange kinetics within the capillary, (c) diffusion across a finitely permeable capillary wall and (d) unsteady diffusion and consumption of substrate within the tissue apace [23].

In fact, it was long assumed that changes in cerebral blood flow (CBF) and
in the cerebral metabolic rate of oxygen (CMRO$_2$) are tightly coupled in both resting and active brain state. Recently, the close correlation between resting regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism is well established and implies the presence of a physiological coupling mechanism [24].

Whether cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen is coupled during functional activation of the brain is unclear. Several principal studies in humans and experimental animals suggested that during brief functional activation, regional cerebral blood flow increases more than regional cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen, raising the question whether cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen are mechanistically coupled during transient increases in neuronal activity [25].

An uncoupling of neuronal activity-dependent changes in cerebral blood flow and in blood oxygenation has been postulated as the basic mechanism of contrast generation in functional magnetic resonance imaging. However, the physiological reasons for a greater increase in cerebral blood flow than in cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen during functional activation remains obscure [26].

Also, Buxton and Frank examined the mathematical relationship between cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen using a single-compartment model of O$_2$ extraction in cerebral tissue. Their calculations predicted that disproportionately large increases in blood flow were required to support relatively small increases in oxidative metabolic rate, which is a result consistent with the apparent uncoupling of cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen [27].
This extreme sensitivity of tissue oxygenation to blood flow was introduced into the model by the assumption of a diffusion barrier at the vascular wall. The presence of oxygen diffusion gradients and the resulting heterogeneity in tissue $pO_2$ were not included in the model.

When $O_2$ leaves the capillary, it diffuses along its concentration gradient established by the spatial distribution and rate of oxygen utilization of the mitochondria. The shape of the $O_2$ diffusion field varies as a function of the $O_2$ supply and $O_2$ demand local cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen. The median tissue $pO_2$ measured in the cerebral cortex of resting, anesthetized animals is 16 mmHg, with a significant number of values below 10 mmHg [28].

Nevertheless, local $O_2$ utilization does not fail until tissue $pO_2$ falls below 12 mmHg. Also, the nonlinear dissociation of blood oxyhemoglobin facilitates the unloading of $O_2$ as intravascular $pO_2$ falls toward the venous end of the capillary. These phenomena should be included in the estimation of $O_2$ supply and demand balance during functional activation.

Mintun et al.(2001) [29] performed the image processing by using Positron Emission Tomography (PET) during states of visual activation and hypoxia to examine the relationship of Cerebral Blood Flow (CBF) and oxygen delivery. Image data were derived from quantitative PET blood flow scans that were normalized for variations in global blood flow. Each of nine subjects underwent scanning in two blocks: one block during breathing room air and a second block during hypoxia induced by reducing the inspired $O_2$ fraction.
In each block, PET studies were done during two control tasks and two visual activation tasks. (A) Average blood flow image from the control scans. (B) Mean subtraction image (visual activation minus control task) while breathing room air. (C) Average subtraction (visual activation minus visual fixation) image during hypoxia scaled to the same maximum as B. The black circle illustrates the relative size and position of the spherical region-of-interest used for quantitation of the regional visual cortex CBF.

Note the similarity in magnitude and distribution of the increased blood flow during visual activation. No augmentation of the blood flow response is seen despite the presence of reduced arterial oxygen content [29].

This review is introductory, and is not intended to be comprehensive; also, detailed studies unknown to the author undoubtedly exist in the literature.

2.2 The hypothesis of mathematical theory

Diffusion is the process by which matter is transported from one part of a system to another as a result of random molecular motions. The transfer of heat by conduction is also due to random molecular motions, and there is an obvious analogy between the two processes. This was recognized by Fick (1855) [1], who first put diffusion on a quantitative basis by adopting the mathematical equation of heat conduction. The mathematical theory of diffusion in isotropic substances is therefore based on the hypothesis that that rate of transfer of diffusing substance through unit area of a section is proportional to the concentration gradient measured normal to the section, i.e.
\[ F = -D \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial x} \]  

(2.1)

where \( F \) is the rate of transfer per unit area of section, \( \phi \) the concentration of diffusing substance, \( x \) the space coordinate measured normal to the section, and \( D \) is called the diffusion coefficient. In some cases, e.g. diffusion in dilute solutions, \( D \) can reasonably be taken as constant, while in others, e.g. diffusion in high polymers, it depends very markedly concentration. If \( F \), the amount of material diffusing, and \( \phi \), the concentration, are both expressed in terms of the same unit of quantity, e.g. gram or gram molecules, then it is clear from Equation (2.1) that \( D \) is independent of this unit and has dimensions (length)\(^2\) (time)\(^{-1}\), e.g. cm\(^2\)/sec. The negative sign in Equation (2.1) arises because that the diffusion occurs in the direction opposite to that of increasing concentration.

It must be emphasized that the statement expressed mathematically by Equation (2.1) is in general consistent only for an isotropic medium, whose structure and diffusion properties in the neighborhood of any point are the same relative to all directions. Because of this symmetry, the flow of diffusing substance at any point is along the normal to the surface of constant concentration through the point.

2.3 The Conceptual model of the microcirculation

Circulatory systems in higher organisms consist of a series of interconnecting vessels which provide substrates through the pumping action of the heart. The total circulation, made up of the systemic and pulmonary branches, is generally divided into two categories for study.
The major circulation in each branch consists of the large arteries and veins and the small arteries and veins. These vessels generally have diameters greater than 100 µm (10^-4 meters) and lengths exceeding 750µm.

As seen in Figure 2.2 the microcirculation consists of arterioles, pre-capillary arterioles, capillaries, post-capillary venules, and venules. Many investigators have also reported arteriovenous shunts that are called “false capillaries”. The function of these vessels is not known [30].

The microcirculatory vessels decrease in size with regular branching (anastomoses) to minimums of approximately 5 µm (5 × 10^-6 m) in diameter and 100 to 600 µm in length. The particular minimum diameter and length depends on vessel type and the tissue being considered.

In the macrocirculation, the substrates, sometimes combined with other substances, are transported by flow convection. In the microcirculation, starting at about the end of the pre-capillary arteriole and terminating at the metabolic site in the living cell, the substrates move under the influence of a number of different factors.

While being flow transported within the microcirculation in Figure 2.2, the substrate leaves the plasma, crosses the vessel wall, and diffuses into the tissue. Within the tissue, the substrate diffuses in a three dimensional region across many different histological structures and fluid spaces. In some tissues, such as red muscle, it may also combine reversibly with tissue components for temporary storage or facilitated diffusion. Eventually, the substrate reaches the metabolic site in the cell and is consumed.
Clearly any attempt to describe this complex transport and physiochemical process by means of a physical and mathematical model necessitates a number of idealizations and simplifications. The physical representation of a solid mass tumor is a cylindrical capillary surrounded by a cylindrical mass of tumor cells. Therefore, we were able to assume an axi-symmetric geometry. This simplified geometry was used to model a solid mass tumor in order to reduce the computational processing needed to run the simulation.

Figure 2.3 Computational domain

Figure 2.3 depicts the 3D representation of the capillary, with the computational domain representing the region of focus in our model. Figure 2.4 show a computed surface with respect to the tissue space of blue-out section in Figure 2.3. The lowest value on the surface occurs at the one point, which is called a lethal corner in this study.

In attempting to formulate functional relationships among the factors just mentioned, one recognizes the purely local character of some of them (e.g., the
value of the diffusion coefficient at a given point and in a given direction) as well as the global nature of others (e.g., the geometrical structure and arrangement of the microcirculatory networks relative to the tissues they supply).

The first factors essentially determine the form of the distributed parameter differential expressions, while the latter determine the domain of definition of these expressions and their associated boundary conditions.

Figure 2.4 A computed surface of drug distribution within a Krogh cylinder tissue space

2.4 Assumption of the flow field

To reduce the complexity of this transport problem to a tractable set of equations, certain assumptions are necessary. Their use leads to an eventual solution for each case studied, but also limits the applicability of the model. The following assumptions have been carefully used to simplify the problem:

1. The system is 2-dimensional axisymmetric.
2. The blood velocity is constant and uniform across a capillary cross-section.
3. The diffusion of both the drug and the oxygen to the tissue is from the plasma phase.

4. The drug may be assumed to be completely dissolved in the initial state (i.e., before any release has occurred), and the drug concentration in the matrix is, consequently, the solution to the well-known homogeneous diffusion.

5. There exists a region of tissue which surrounds a given capillary and forms a discrete unit in which the major contributions in the exchange of vital substance taken place.

2.5 Governing Equations

2.5.1 Tissue Equation

Based on the previous assumptions, Fick’s first law of diffusion and the conservation of mass, the following set of interactive non-linear partial differential equations for the capillary and tissue regions has been derived. The derivations can be found in Appendix A. Further information on the theory and mathematics of diffusion can be found in Crank [1-3]. Note that the numerical method for the steady state uses an Alternating Direction Implicit(ADI) scheme (see Appendix A) and therefore requires initial or starting conditions be specified for each component. The values for each component over the entire region are set to the arterial inlet concentration.

For drug and oxygen, the general tissue equations can be given by

\[
\frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial t} = D_i \left( \frac{\partial^2 \phi_i}{\partial r^2} + \frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial r} + \frac{\partial^2 \phi_i}{\partial z^2} \right) + S_i
\]

(2.2)

where, \( D = \text{diffusivity [cm}^2/\text{sec]} \), \( S = \text{consumption rate [cm}^3 \text{O}_2/\text{cm}^3/\text{sec]} \)
The boundary conditions are as follows:

At \( r = R_1 \)

\[
\phi_o |_{R_1} = \phi_o^t |_{R_1}
\]

\[
\phi_D |_{R_1} = \lambda \phi_D^t |_{R_1}
\]

Also,

\[
J_i^r |_{R_1} = -D_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial r} |_{R_1}
\]

Where \( i=\text{drug}, \) and

\[
J_i^r |_{R_1} = -D_i^t S_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial r} |_{R_1}
\]

Where \( i=\text{oxygen} \)

At \( r = R_2 \)

\[
\frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial r} |_{R_2} = 0 \quad (i=\text{Oxygen})
\]

\[
\frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial r} |_{R_2} = 0 \quad (i=\text{Drug})
\]

2.5.2 Transport equation for drug in capillary

\[
\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} + v \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z} + \frac{2J^r |_{R_1}}{R_1} = D \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial z^2}
\]  \hspace{1cm} (2.3)

where, \( J^r = -D \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial r} \)

The capillary of length \( L \) between entrance and exit (see Figure 2.2) are included to allow for the axial diffusion. The boundary conditions are as follows:

For \( r=R_1 \)

\[
J_i^r |_{R_1} = \text{a constant for each } Z \ (i=\text{drug})
\]
2.5.3 Transport equation for Oxygen in the capillary

\[ X_i = X_a - \left( \frac{S}{\gamma_1 v} \right) \frac{(R_2^2 - R_1^2)}{R_1^2} \Delta l \]

\[ \phi_i = \left( \frac{\gamma_2 X_i}{\Delta L} \right)^{\gamma_3} \] (2.5)

where the meaning of symbols and their selected values under control conditions are: \( X \): oxygen saturation of blood in the capillary; \( X_a \): oxygen saturation of blood in the a pre-capillary arteriole; \( \Delta L \): width of an axial tissue slice, \( S \): rate of oxygen consumption, \( R_2 \): radius of a tissue cone, \( R_1 \): radius of a capillary, \( v \): velocity of blood in the capillary, \( \phi_i \): Partial pressure of O\(_2\) in blood within the capillary; \( \gamma_1 \) to \( \gamma_2 \): constants, which are obtained from A G. Hudetz [31].

2.6 The numerical method

The use of finite difference approximations to replace the derivatives has been the customary way to solve the tissue and transport equations. The Price, Varga, Warren (PVW) [34] Non-Central analogs was applied to approximate the tissue and drug transport equation. These methods are for non-oscillatory with any spatial grid size, which is useful to decrease non linearity. The PVW analogs have a similarity with Crank-Nicolson [35] analogs except for the first derivative approximations, which is a non-central three point difference. The following analogs are written about the half level in time.

\[ \phi_i^{n+\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{1}{2} (\phi_i^{n+1} + \phi_i^n) \] (2.6)
\[
\left( \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} \right)_{n+\frac{1}{2}}^i = \frac{\phi_i^{n+1} + \phi_i^n}{\Delta t} \quad (2.7)
\]

\[
\left( \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z} \right)_{n+\frac{1}{2}}^i = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{3\phi_i^{n+1} - 4\phi_i^n + \phi_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2\Delta z} + \frac{3\phi_i^n - 4\phi_{i-1}^n + \phi_{i-2}^{n+1}}{2\Delta z} \right) \quad (2.8)
\]

or

\[
\left( \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z} \right)_{n+\frac{1}{2}}^i = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{\phi_i^{n+1} - \phi_i^n}{\Delta z} + \frac{\phi_i^n - \phi_{i-1}^n}{\Delta z} \right) \quad (2.9)
\]

\[
\left( \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial z^2} \right)_{n+\frac{1}{2}}^i = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{\phi_{i+1}^{n+1} - 2\phi_i^{n+1} + \phi_{i-1}^{n+1}}{\Delta z^2} + \frac{\phi_i^{n+1} - 2\phi_i^n + \phi_{i-1}^n}{\Delta z^2} \right) \quad (2.10)
\]

Where \( i \) is the axial position and \( n \) is the index on time.

The Crank-Nicolson analogs were also used in writing the finite difference approximations to the radial diffusion term. It is written about the half level in time and the \( i \)th position in the radial direction for some given axial position.

\[
\left( \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial r} \right)_{n+\frac{1}{2}}^i = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{\phi_{i+1}^{n+1} - \phi_i^{n+1}}{2\Delta r} + \frac{\phi_i^n - \phi_{i-1}^n}{2\Delta r} \right) \quad (2.11)
\]

The finite difference equation of the drug transport equation was solved by using of the general band algorithm, which is described in Appendix B. The description of this general algorithm can be found in Von Rosenberg [36].

The tissue equation was solved by using of the Alternating Direction Implicit (ADI) scheme and general TDMA (Tridiagonal matrix algorithm) [2, 37]. The process of getting a tridiagonal coefficient matrix for computing the tissue equation is to make a traverse of the nodes across the rows and consider the values above and below each node to be constants. These constants go on the right hand sides of the equations as well. After all the nodes have been given new values with the horizontal traverse, we now make a traverse of the nodes by
columns, assuming for this step that the values at nodes to the right and left hand side are constants. There is an obvious bias in these computation processes, but it in the horizontal traverse is balanced by the opposing one of the second step. The process is described in Appendix A.

The numerical solutions allowed to reach a steady state were compared to the steady-state analytical solutions. There is a no-flux at the outer edge of the tissue. In order to reduce non-linearity the finite difference analogs are written about the half level in time, the non-linear terms are calculated using the average value of the dependent variable between the time steps.

\[ \phi = \frac{1}{2} (\phi_{i+1}^{n+1} + \phi_i^n) \quad \text{for } n= 1,2,\ldots \quad (2.12) \]

Here \( n \) is the index for the \( n^{th} \) iteration. The old value is applied in time for the first iteration. The value of \( \phi_i^n \) is continually upgraded with each successive iteration for the given time step until it is reached at convergence. The convergence criteria are less than \( 10^{-5} \). If a convergence criterion is higher than unity, the results calculated would be similar with that of the analytical solution. It can be defined by user.

The numerical analysis methods used in this study had complicated structures based on the literature [34, 35]. Also, they were being based on well-established subroutines developed earlier including the diffusion, mass flux, general band, general TDMA where the Alternative Direction Implicit (ADI) scheme have been edited for solving the tissue equation, which are listed in Appendix E. The derivations of the analytical solutions are summarized in
Appendix C-D [23, 31, 32 – 34, 38, 39]. The computer capacity using calculation was a 2.4 GHz with 4GB RAM, and Pentium IV Quad processor.

2.7 Application to oxygen diffusion

2.7.1 Material and parameters

Initial conditions used in this modeling, which are based on the physiological range of a typical capillary, are listed in table 2.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parameters</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Capillary Space</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO$_{2,\text{in}}$</td>
<td>30,50,70,95 mmHg partial pressure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R$_{1}$</td>
<td>2.5 µm capillary radius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>200 µm capillary length</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>0.04 cm/sec average velocity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D$_{O2}$</td>
<td>$1.85 \times 10^{-5}$ cm$^2$/s diffusivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>$8.34 \times 10^{-4}$ ml/cm$^3$ sec consumption rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h1</td>
<td>0.25 hill constant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tissue space</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R$_{2}$</td>
<td>32 µm tissue radius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D$_{O2}$</td>
<td>$1.85\text{e-}05$ cm$^2$/s diffusivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>$8.34 \times 10^{-4}$ ml/cm$^3$ sec consumption rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>$2.6 \times 10^{5}$ cm$^3$ O$_2$/cm$^3$/mmHg solubility</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2.7.2 Oxygen Consumption Rate

The percentage of total incoming oxygen lost from the capillary to the tissues was determined from an overall mass balance on the capillary space comparing the inlet and outlet pO$_2$ values. The oxygen consumption rate (S) is the rate of
oxygen delivered to the tissues for a given tissue volume,

\[ S = \frac{(pO_{2,\text{in}} - pO_{2,\text{out}})Q}{V_{\text{tissue}}} \]

Where \( Q \) is the volumetric flow rate, which is a specified model parameter and \( V_{\text{tissue}} \) is the volume of the whole tissue space, \( pO_{2,\text{in}} \) and \( pO_{2,\text{out}} \) are the pressure in inlet and outlet.

2.7.3 Numerical Results and discussion

In Figure 2.5 solutions of the model were first obtained to demonstrate that the model correctly predicted tissue \( PO_2 \) distribution in the normal state. Brain tissue oxygen levels at lethal corner using model simulation and neuronal activation are displayed, assuming an arterial \( PO_2 \) of 95mmHg. \( PO_2 \) histograms calculated using the Krogh cylinder model was compared with the data of Mintun et al. (2001), which have the difference of less than 12% that was an allowable different if we consider 22% of radius difference between 2.5\( \mu \)m (present study) and 3.2\( \mu \)m in capillary [29].

Also, this error is introduced through the radial flux term that ties the capillary and tissue mass balances in the diffusion model with a three point finite difference approximation. Based on the grid size chosen for the radial direction, the error in the flux is always negative, i.e., less oxygen diffuses into the tissue from the capillary.

Cerebral blood flow was held fixed at baseline values to determine whether tissue \( PO2 \) would decrease below viable levels. The data show that even without
increasing cerebral blood flow the tissue can maintain adequate oxygen levels for oxidative metabolism under all of these conditions. The level of arterial PO\(_2\) that can be reached before cerebral blood flow would have to increase because of the lack of oxygen in the tissue was determined to be approximately 30 mmHg. The ‘‘lethal corner’’ is seen to be well above critical level (PO\(_2\) = 1 mmHg) in this control state.

The steady state capillary partial pressure profiles for oxygen are shown in Figure 2.6. The graph shows the large gradient of oxygen down the capillary as the blood travels from the arterial to venous end of the capillary, producing steep axial gradients, as well as the oxygen concentration in the tissue moving radially out from these data as initial conditions in the capillary.

In Figure 2.7, the steady state results to normal and arterial hypoxia are shown. There is a steep drop in the pO\(_2\). In arterial hypoxia, the pO\(_2\) of the entering blood is 45 mmHg. Note in Figure 2.6 that the partial pressure drop in oxygen from arterial to venous end is 30 mmHg as compared to 65 mmHg under normal conditions. As arterial O\(_2\) pressure decreased, the pO\(_2\) distribution at the outer boundary of this tissue was remarkably flat. Under these pO\(_2\)’s, the release of oxygen from the hemoglobin is operating at the steepest part of the saturation curve, which means a small change in PO\(_2\) releases large amounts of oxygen.

Next we simulated the effect of moderate hypoxemia PO\(_2\) 45 mmHg without an increase in capillary flow velocity in Figure 2.8. Most of the pO\(_2\) values at normal condition (pO\(_2\),in = 95 mmHg) are in the 15 – 50 mmHg range. There are a few values between 10 to 15 mmHg. All PO\(_2\) values remained above 1 mmHg.
The mean tissue PO$_2$ was 37.6mmHg.

It illustrates that hypoxemia with unchanged capillary flow significantly reduced tissue PO$_2$ and produced a region of anoxia surrounding the venous end of the capillary PO$_2$ 1 mmHg. When there is an anoxic region developed in the tissue due to insufficient supply of oxygen, the oxygen consumption decreases, which mean less tissue is respiring.

In next three Figure 2.9 – 2.11 the O$_2$ diffusion models were calculated to examine the effect of increasing oxygen consumption rate. The pO$_2$ field was calculated for two situations: CMRO$_2$ increased by 15% and by 30% without change in capillary flow. As seen in the first figure, all pO$_2$ values remained above 1 mmHg, although the average tissue pO$_2$ was reduced 45.56mmHg at 15% and 43.37 mmHg at 30% CMRO$_2$ increase, respectively. However, in case of hypoxia in the second figure when the average tissue pO$_2$ was reduced 14.86mmHg at 15% and 14.09 mmHg at 30% CMRO$_2$ increase, the region that pO$_2$ values remained below 1 mmHg increase to 9.21% at 15% and 17.29% at 30% CMRO$_2$ increase, respectively. With each elevation of CMRO$_2$, tissue pO$_2$ fell but could be compensated by an appropriate increase in capillary flow. For the capillary to successfully supply oxygen to all surrounding brain tissue, cellular pO2 levels must not drop below 1 mmHg. When cellular pO2 is above 1 mmHg, oxygen consumption rate is the limiting factor, and oxygen consumption is maintained. For any given configuration of the model the pO2 level in the “lethal corner” indicates whether all brain tissue is successfully oxygenated [40].

In Figure 2.12 the relationship between CMRO$_2$ and oxygen partial pressure
drop at lethal corner was calculated because that oxygen supply is characterized by the average tissue pO$_2$ at the venous end of the Krogh cylinder as a representative value of tissue oxygenation in the weakly supplied micro regions. It is evident from the figure 2.12 that the curve relating oxygen partial pressure at lethal corner to consumption rate is linear down to until before the arterial PO$_2$ will be reached at hypoxia level of 60mmHg at normal, 65mmHg at 15% and 70mmHg at 30% CMRO$_2$ increase, respectively. From this figure, we can see even if arterial oxygen partial pressure of 75mmHg at 30% CMRO2 increase, the brain tissue PO2 would be ischemia state(PO$_2$ < 1mmHg).

In Figure 2.13 it shows that the proportional relationship between arterial oxygen partial pressure and average tissue oxygen pressure. As we expected, as PO$_2$ decreased, the average tissue oxygen pressure reduced. However, this curve was not linearly down as well as the reduction rate was a little bit slow downed from 60mmHg.
Figure 2.5 Comparison of $O_2$ partial pressure at lethal corner of the tissue between calculated values and Mark A. Minton [29]

Figure 2.6 $O_2$ partial pressure distributions in the capillary
Figure 2.7 pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of PO₂,in
Figure 2.8 pO2 Histogram calculated on the tissue space with the variation of PO₂,in

PO₂,in=95, (3-D), Interval=5mmHg, Mean= 37.61, size=2400

PO₂,in=45, (3-D), Interval=5mmHg, Mean= 11.31, size=2400

PO₂,in=30, (3-D), Interval=5mmHg, Mean= 5.15, size=2400
Figure 2.9 pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at pO₂, in of 95mmHg
Figure 2.10 pO₂ distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at pO₂,in of 45 mmHg.
Figure 2.11 pO\textsubscript{2} distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at pO\textsubscript{2, in} of 30 mmHg
2.8 Application to Drug diffusion

2.8.1 Material and parameters

Acetylsalicylic acid (ASA; Sigma-Aldrich ChemieGmbH, Germany; apparent density of 1.35 g/cm³) was used to do the modeling. Initial conditions, which are based on the physiological range of a typical capillary, are given in table 2.2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parameters</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capillary Space</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( \text{PO}_{2,\text{in}} )</td>
<td>30, 50, 70, 95 mmHg partial pressure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( R_1 )</td>
<td>2.5 ( \mu \text{m} ) capillary radius</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2.8.2 ASA Consumption Rate

The percentage of total incoming oxygen lost from the capillary to the tissues was determined from an overall mass balance on the capillary space comparing the inlet and outlet concentration values. The ASA consumption rate ($S$) is the rate of ASA delivered to the tissues for a given tissue volume,

$$S = \frac{(C_{in} - C_{out})Q}{V_{tissue}}$$

Where $Q$ is the volumetric flow rate, which is a specified model parameter and $V_{tissue}$ is the volume of the whole tissue space, $C_{in}$ and $C_{out}$ are the ASA concentration in inlet and outlet, which are assumed to be 30mg and 25.882mg.

2.8.3 Numerical results and discussion

Using the above diffusion equations in brain tissue, the fractional release values of ASA concentration were calculated for 40 axial positions and 60 radial positions, starting at the arterial end and at the venous end in the capillary.

If any of the tissue PO$_2$ values were less than 0.01 mmHg, then the ASA
consumption was set to zero at that location and the tissue radius $R_t$ that defined the boundary of ASA consuming tissue was accordingly fixed. ASA diffusion can be extended at this radius of $R_t$ where there is no oxygen pressure difference between two points in the brain tissue.

After calculating the radial mass flux of ASA based on $PO_2$ distribution in each tissue slice, ASA concentration in the capillary at each axial position was decreased as much as radial mass flux. After that, the radial ASA concentration distribution using the diffusion equation for the corresponding tissue slice was calculated. This procedure was repeated until it reached convergence conditions.

The steady-state ASA (Acetylsalicylic acid) distributions for the front of the tissue surface are shown in Figure 2.14. The maximum ASA concentration that the human gray matter can control is proportional to the distance of the vertices from the capillary. This trend is due to the decreasing concentration of drug that is coming into the capillary over the process. Also included in the graphs is a large concentration gradient that develops nearly thirty percent of the capillary length at $PO_2$ of 30mmHg.

Figure 2.15 represents the steady-state two-dimensional ASA tissue distributions. The steep curve was found along the capillary length and outer tissue radius for cases where anoxic regions had been developed. In the case of $PO_2$ of 30mmHg, ASA concentration distribution in the tissue dropped down to an 85% level as compared to normal condition.

Figure 2.16 illustrates the frequency count of ASA concentration in the human gray matter. The average ASA concentration values are 0.85 at normal,
0.83 at hypoxia and 0.65 at PO$_2$ of 30mmHg. As we can see in this data, an average ASA concentration in the tissue dropped down in parallel during oxygen partial pressure decrease. The ASA concentration centralized between 0.75 and 1.0 at normal condition.

However, as oxygen partial pressure decreased to 30mmHg, their distributions were comparatively platted by spreading from 1.0 to 0.15 in entire region in the tissue. Its average value goes down to 23% compared to normal condition.

Figure 2.17 – 2.19 shows that the effect of drug consumption rate changes without change in capillary flow. ASA concentration at lethal corner with respect to the consumption rate activation is going down to 4.8% at normal, 5.4% at hypoxia, 19.8% at PO$_2$ of 30mmHg along with 30% ASA consumption rate increase. ASA concentration levels in the brain tissue are the smallest in the farthest location from incoming blood where the outer edge of the cylinder is at the venous end of the capillary, or the ‘‘lethal corner’’.

Figure 2.20 show an interesting trend in how ASA concentration in the human gray matter changes with an arterial oxygen partial pressure variation. In the range of 95mmHg and 60mmHg of oxygen partial pressure from the plot, an ASA concentration actually reaches a maximum then begins to decrease and level off as an oxygen partial pressure goes down to below 60mmHg.

Furthermore, the fact that human gray matter can tolerate decreasing pO2 to 30mmHg before neuronal viability is threatened fits well with the literature. Experimental measurements of cerebral blood flow during controlled hypoxia in
human subjects show that a large increase in cerebral blood flow as pO2 in reduced to 30 - 35mmHg [41].

Figure 2.21 show the relation between average ASA concentration and an arterial oxygen partial pressure change. Similarly as seen in Figure 2.20, an ASA concentration keeps going constantly in a range between 95mmHg and 60mmHg. Their concentration goes steeply down to 60% level compared with normal condition at anoxic regions of 30mmHg. So far as the experimental results in this regard are concerned, nothing is available in the literature. No doubt such experimental findings could be helpful in modifying the model to compare the results with experimental results. This, in turn, could have been a better source of current information about the aspirin diffusion in the peripheral nerve system.

Figure 2.14 Comparison between Normalized ASA (Acetylsalicylic acid) concentration distribution and oxygen partial pressure drop in the capillary.

(Normal Condition / ADI solution)
Figure 2.15 ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of PO$_2$.in.
$\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}} = 95$, (3-D), Interval=0.02, Mean=0.849, size=2400

$\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}} = 45$, (3-D), Interval=0.02, Mean=0.822, size=2400

$\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}} = 30$, (3-D), Interval=0.02, Mean=0.653, size=2400

Figure 2.16 ASA Histogram calculated on the tissue space with the variation of $\text{PO}_{2,\text{in}}$
Figure 2.17 ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at $pO_2_{in}$ of 95mmHg
Figure 2.18 ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at $pO_{2in}$ of 45 mmHg
PO_{in}=30 \text{ mmHg, } S

PO_{in}=30 \text{ mmHg, } S\times1.15

PO_{in}=30 \text{ mmHg, } S\times1.30

Figure 2.19 ASA distributions on the tissue with the variation of the consumption rate at pO_{2, in} of 30mmHg
Figure 2.20 Brain tissue ASA level at lethal corner.

Figure 2.21 Average concentration of ASA on the computed surface

2.9 Conclusions

The central theme of this chapter was to make a calculation process of the general trends in the diffusion of the drug in cylindrical matrix system, which can be applied to determine the exact penetration depth of the drug in the tissue.

Drug diffusion from cylindrical matrix systems has been investigated with special emphasis on the influence of an arterial oxygen partial pressure change and a finite consumption rate on the drug release profile. A mathematical model of the drug diffusion and release processes was formulated in terms of nonlinear partial differential equations (PDEs). These were solved numerically by using well established Fortran subroutines.
An approximately analytical solution, valid during the early stages of the diffusion process, was derived. The numerical solution was compared to the numerical one existing in the literature. From this comparison, it was established that the numerical solution provided a good description of the major part of the diffusion distribution, with respect to some parameters of an arterial oxygen partial pressure and drug consumption rate.
3.1 Introduction

3.1.1 Objective and scope of research

The purpose of this study is to develop the modeling method of the computational fluid dynamics (CFD) to simulate the mass transfer phenomena in micro scale for the drug and oxygen diffusion and other substances in a capillary network. A three-dimensional capillary network has been constructed to replicate the one studied by Secomb et al. (2000) [65], and the computational framework features a non-Newtonian viscosity model of blood, the oxygen transport model including in-stream oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation and wall flux due to tissue absorption, as well as an ability to study drug diffusion and other materials in the capillary streams.

For the validation, the model is first run to compute the volumetric flow rates from the velocity profiles in the segments, and compared with Secomb’s work with good agreements. Effects of abnormal pressure and stenosis conditions, as well as those arising from different capillary configurations, on the flow and oxygen delivery are investigated, along with a brief look at the unsteady effects and drug dispersion in the capillary network.

Thus, the aim of this work is to provide and demonstrate an approach based on computational fluid dynamics (CFD), involving the calculations of the volumetric flow rates, oxygen content, and potentially other material transport, by
solving the governing equations of continuity, momentum, species transport and energy through the finite volume method (embedded in a commercial software, FLUENT). Such results for the fluid dynamic and transport effects can then be used as the basis for studying delivery, corrective measures and other applications.

3.1.2 Literature review

The capillary vessels, among other functions, transport oxygen, carbon dioxide and other materials (nutrients, drugs) to and from cells. These smaller blood vessels in the body (the arterioles, venules, and capillaries) make up the so-called microcirculatory system. Larger blood vessels, i.e. arteries and veins with inner diameters greater than approximately 100 µm, are termed “macro vascular”.

The two systems have distinguishing characteristics. The macro vascular vessels serve as reservoirs of pressure on the high and low side of the cardiovascular system, as well as a passage for relatively large flow rates of blood between the heart and peripheral organs. The microcirculatory vessels are responsible for regulating flow and also for direct material transport at the cell levels. The transport may involve oxygen, carbon dioxide, nutrients and other biochemical species. About 80% of the total pressure drop in the circulatory system occurs in these microcirculation networks, as the vessel diameters are small and lengths quite large in total (Popel and Johnson, 2005) [42].

The microcirculation system inherently includes complex flow patterns such as bifurcations in forward and backward directions, constrictions and flow turns. It is of both academic and practical biomedical interest to be able to determine the
fluid dynamics of the circulatory systems, as well as the transport characteristics of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and other species, and there have been many works devoted to this topic (Aroesty and Gross, 1997; Hudetz et al., 1993; Hudetz et al., 1996; Hudetz et al., 1997; Malkusch et al., 1995; Motti et al., 1986; Krogh, 1959) [43-49, 21].

While some of the adverse macro vascular flow conditions and their effects are well known, problems in the micro vascular networks can lead to equally malignant conditions. For example, hypoxia in the brain capillaries can lead to irreversible nerve cell damage in a matter of minutes. The critical transports occur in the micro vascular network, and understanding of this phenomenon is quite important and may suggest methods to improve and optimize circulation at this level under diverse biomedical conditions of interest.

There have been numerous studies of the flow in circulatory systems, with most early works focusing the fluid dynamic aspects, e.g. flow velocity and pressure distributions. Chen and Lu (2004) [50], for example, developed a three dimensional model that uses a finite-element method to determine flow properties in a single, larger vessel (carotid or aorta) bifurcation. This study revealed the effects of the non-Newtonian fluid property and bifurcation geometry on the wall shear stress.

In a paper by Berry et al. (2000) [51], a two dimensional CFD model was used to characterize the blood flow in a coronary artery in the presence of a metallic stent. Dzwinel et al. (2003) [52] modeled red blood cells as discreet particles rather than using a continuum approach. They then studied the blood
dynamics in capillary vessels with diameters of 10 and 25 μm in a simple, straight segment.

Pries et al. (1990) [53] devised a method of determining the flow rate and hematocrit in each segment of a capillary network based on mass conservation at node points. First, a linear analysis was used in the computation of the flow in each segment in the network and the pressure at each node, assuming that the apparent viscosity and other rheological parameters are known. A conservation principle was then applied, where the inflows and outflows must sum to zero at a node point where three segments meet.

Unsteady and three-dimensional flow simulations in realistic geometry are also well within computational fluid dynamic capabilities, as shown for example by Shahcheraghi et al. (2002) [54] who investigated the pulsatile flows in the human aortic arch. Transient coronary microcirculation has also been simulated by Lee et al. (2004) [55]. These are a small subset of the studies that have been done, to serve as illustrations that flow simulation is the first step in studying transport in circulation networks at various scales.

In addition to the above purely fluid dynamical aspects, there has been increasing attention on material transport within the circulatory networks involving oxygen, lipoprotein distributions and drug delivery. An early study by Eggleton et al. (1998) [56] considers the transport of oxygen in a linear capillary channel, by calculating the in-fluid advection of oxygen along with absorption of oxygen at the vessel wall.
The circulation and uptake of oxygen is an important issue at the capillary scales, since they determine the delivery oxygen to tissues in complex capillary networks. An overall model of oxygen uptake has also been set up by Wang and Hicks (2002) [57] to predict the total oxygen uptake in ectothermic vertebrates.

A study by Sinek et al. (2004) [58] again focuses on the tissue side transport, with a two-dimensional model of the nanoparticle drug delivery to tumor regions. We can also find mathematical and computational studies of oxygen or drug transport in vascular network (Goldman, 2003; Stephanou et al., 2005) [59 - 60].

However, thus far these models consider quasi-one-dimensional transport in the network in the sense the flow in each vessel is considered to be one-dimensional. These studies then focus on the vessel wall and tissue transport, to determine the delivery effectiveness. It should also be noted that most studies have used a relatively simple flow balance (see Eq. 14 below) with flow resistance due to the wall friction, and little consideration of the detailed flow patterns through bends, branches, or inlet/exit configurations. It has been shown in a recent study (Pinder et al., 2009) [61] that the flow rates can differ by up to 10% in angled micro vascular branches when a full three-dimensional model’s results are compared with those from a simple one-dimensional model.

For oxygen transport, Popel, Goldman and co-workers (Goldman and Popel, 2000; Federspiel and Popel, 1986; Vadapalli et al., 2002) have used a quasi-one-dimensional capillary transport model to investigate various issues on the oxygen delivery in hexagonally packed muscle fibers. Secomb and co-
workers (Secomb et al., 2000; Pries et al., 2001; Secomb et al., 2004) have done extensive work on oxygen transport from capillary networks to tissues [62-67].

The work can be described in a two-component model, where one component consists of a mathematical prescription of the volumetric flow rate and oxygen partial pressure in the capillary network vessel segments. The oxygen partial pressure at each segment is then used as a source term for distributing oxygen to the tissue in the second component.

When all of the source terms are added from all of the segments in the network using a Green’s function method, then the tissue oxygen distribution is determined. Thus, the oxygen transport in the vessel is first modeled, and then used as a “source term” for perfusion into the tissue region.

However, what if the capillary vessels are more complex involving flow turns, divergence, and bifurcations and multiple branches? These will result in static pressure change, and therefore have a potential to change the volumetric flow rate distribution in the capillary segments. If the volumetric flow rate and the corresponding available oxygen content are to be accurately modeled, then these effects need to be taken into account so that the flow rates can accurately be calculated.

If we further expect to simulate a large-scale oxygen transport from the arteries to the network, then such fluid dynamic and transport effects may deviate even further from simple prescriptions based on a one-dimensional model.
3.2 Governing equations

The equations of continuity, conservation of momentum, species transport, energy using this simulation can be written as follows:

Continuity:

\[ \frac{\partial \rho}{\partial t} + \nabla \cdot (\rho \vec{v}) = S_m \]  \hspace{1cm} (2.1)

Momentum:

\[ \frac{\partial}{\partial t} (\rho \vec{v}) + \nabla \cdot (\rho \vec{v} \vec{v}) = -\nabla p + \nabla \cdot (\vec{\tau}) + \rho \vec{g} + \vec{F} \]  \hspace{1cm} (2.2)

Species:

\[ \frac{\partial}{\partial t} (\rho Y_i) + \nabla \cdot (\rho \vec{v} Y_i) = -\nabla \cdot \vec{J}_i + R_i + S_i \]  \hspace{1cm} (2.3)

Energy:

\[ \frac{\partial}{\partial t} (\rho E) + \nabla \cdot (\vec{v} (\rho E + p)) = \nabla \cdot (k_{\text{eff}} \nabla T - \Sigma_i h_i \vec{J}_i + (\vec{\tau}_{\text{eff}} \cdot \vec{v})) + S_h \]  \hspace{1cm} (2.4)

In these equations, \( \rho \) is the fluid density, \( t \) is time, \( \vec{v} \) is the fluid velocity vector, \( S_m \) is a mass source term that can come from either mass added to the continuous phase from the dispersed second phase or as defined by the user, \( p \) is the static pressure, \( \rho \vec{g} \) is the gravitational body force, and \( \vec{F} \) is an external body force or user-defined sources. The stress tensor, \( \vec{\tau} \), is given by:

\[ \vec{\tau} = \mu \left[ (\nabla \vec{v} + \nabla \vec{v}^T) - \frac{2}{3} \nabla \cdot \vec{v} I \right] \]  \hspace{1cm} (2.5)

Where \( \mu \) is the molecular viscosity, \( I \) is the unit tensor, and the second term on the right hand side has the effect of volume dilation [68].

In equation 2.3, \( Y_i \) is the mass fraction of species \( i \), \( R_i \) is the rate of production of species \( i \) by chemical reaction, \( S_i \) is creation of that species by the dispersed phase.
or by any user defined source. In mass diffusion in laminar flows, $\vec{J}_j$ is the diffusion flux of species $j$ given by:

$$\vec{J}_i = -\rho D_{i,m} \nabla Y_i$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.6)

Where $D_{i,m}$ is the mass diffusion coefficient for species $i$ in the mixture, and $Y$ is the mass fraction of species $I$ in the mixture.

In mass diffusion turbulent flows, the mass diffusion is in the following form:

$$\vec{J}_i = -\left(\rho D_{i,m} + \frac{\mu_t}{\text{Sc}_t}\right) \nabla Y_i$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.7)

Where $\text{Sc}_t$ is the turbulent Schmidt number ($\frac{\mu_t}{\rho D_t}$ where $\mu_t$ is the turbulent viscosity and $D_t$ is the turbulent diffusivity). Note that turbulent diffusion generally overwhelms laminar diffusion, and the specification of detailed laminar diffusion properties in turbulent flows is generally not warranted.

The laminar finite-rate model computes the chemical source terms using Arrhenius expressions, and ignores the effects of turbulent fluctuations. The model is exact for laminar flows, but is generally inaccurate for turbulent flows due to highly non-linear Arrhenius chemical kinetics. The laminar model may, however, be acceptable for the blood flow analysis with relatively slow chemistry and small turbulent fluctuations, such as separation, circulation, and reattachment phenomena. The net source of chemical species $i$ due to reaction is computed as the sum of the Arrhenius reaction sources over the $N_R$ reactions that the species participate in:

$$R_i = M_{w,i} \sum_{r=1}^{N_R} \tilde{R}_{i,r}$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.8)

where $M_{w,i}$ is the molecular weight of species $i$ and $\tilde{R}_{i,r}$ is the Arrhenius molar
rate of creation/destruction of species \( i \) in reaction \( r \). Reaction may occur in the continuous phase between continuous-phase species only, or at wall surfaces resulting in the surface deposition or evolution of a continuous-phase species.

Consider the \( r \)th reaction written in general form as follows:

\[
\sum_{i=1}^{N} v'_{i,r} M_i \xrightarrow{k_{f,r}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} v''_{i,r} M_i
\]

(2.9)

where

\( N \) = number of chemical species in the system

\( v'_{i,r} \) = stoichiometric coefficient for reactant \( i \) in reaction \( r \)

\( v''_{i,r} \) = stoichiometric coefficient for product \( i \) in reaction \( r \)

\( M_i \) = symbol denoting species \( i \)

\( k_{f,r} \) = forward rate constant for reaction \( r \)

\( k_{b,r} \) = backward rate constant for reaction \( r \)

Equation 2.9 is valid for both reversible and non-reversible reactions. For non-reversible reactions, the backward rate constant, \( k_{b,r} \), is simply omitted. The summations in Equation 2.9 are for all chemical species in the system, but only species that appear as reactants or products will have non-zero stoichiometric coefficients. Hence, species that are not involved will drop out of the equation.

For a non-reversible reaction, the molar rate of creation/destruction of species \( i \) in reaction \( r \) (in Equation 2.8) is given by

\[
\dot{R}_{i,r} = \Gamma(v''_{i,r} - v'_{i,r}) \left( k_{f,r} \prod_{j=1}^{N} [C_{j,r}]^{(\eta'_{j,r} + \eta''_{j,r})} \right)
\]

(2.10)

where

\( C_{j,r} \) = molar concentration of species \( j \) in reaction \( r \) (kg mol/m\(^3\))
\[ \eta_{j,r}' = \text{rate exponent for reactant species } j \text{ in reaction } r \]

\[ \eta_{j,r}'' = \text{rate exponent for product species } j \text{ in reaction } r \]

\[ N = \text{the total number of species in the system.} \]

\( \Gamma \) represents the net effect of third bodies on the reaction rate. This term is given by

\[ \Gamma = \sum_{j}^{N} \gamma_{j,r} C_j \]  

(2.11)

where \( \gamma_{j,r} \) is the third-body efficiency of the \( j \)th species in the \( r \)th reaction. By default, FLUENT does not include third-body effects in the reaction rate calculation. It can, however, opt to include the effect of third-body efficiencies if these data are existed.

The forward rate constant for reaction \( r \), \( k_{f,r} \), is computed by using the Arrhenius expression

\[ k_{f,r} = A_r T^{\beta_r} e^{-E_r/RT} \]  

(2.12)

where

\( A_r = \text{pre-exponential factor (consistent units)} \)

\( \beta_r = \text{temperature exponent (dimensionless)} \)

\( E_r = \text{activation energy for the reaction (J/kg mol)} \)

\( R = \text{universal gas constant (J/kg mol-K)} \)

Mass diffusivity can be written by another Arrhenius-type relation to express the diffusion coefficient as follows. [69]

\[ D_{AB} = D_0 \exp(-E_a/RT) \]  

(2.13)
where,

\[ D_0 = \text{the tabulated values for the Arrhenius constants [consistent units]}, \]

\[ E_a = \text{the activation energy Ea [kJ/kg mol]} \]

\[ R = \text{universal gas constant (kJ/kg mol-K)} \]

\[ D_{AB} = \text{mass diffusivity [m}^2/\text{sec}] \]

Letting, \( \beta_r \to 0 \) and \( E \to 0 \) in Equation 2.12 and 2.13, it becomes

\[ A_r \leftrightarrow D_0 \quad (2.14) \]

Therefore, pre-exponential factor \( A_r \) in Equation 2.12 is equivalent to the mass diffusion coefficients \( D_0 \) of Equation 2.13 in the mass transport phenomena.

In order to enable the Carreau viscosity model, the software required the energy conservation equation (2.4) to be enabled and solved, although, in many cases the temperature was not of much interest to the problem. In Equation 2.4, \( k_{\text{eff}} \) is the effective conductivity (conductivity \( k \) plus turbulent conductivity \( k_t \) defined according to the turbulence model being used), \( T \) is the temperature, and the \( S_h \) term includes the heat of chemical reaction as well as any user defined heat sources. In the energy equation 2.4, the energy is given by:

\[ E = h + \frac{v^2}{2} \quad (2.15) \]

where \( \vec{J}_i \) is the diffusion flux of species \( i \) (same as Equation 2.6), and given by:

\[ \vec{J}_i = -\rho D_{i,m} \nabla Y_i \quad (2.16) \]

where \( D_{i,m} \) is the mass diffusion coefficient for species \( i \) in the mixture, and \( Y \) is the mass fraction of species \( i \). The enthalpy is given by:

\[ h = \sum_i Y_i h_i \quad (2.17) \]
where \( h_i \) is the enthalpy for species \( i \) and is given by:

\[
h_i = \int_{T_{ref}}^{T} c_{p,i} \, dT
\]  

(2.18)

where \( c_{p,i} \) is the specific heat capacity of species \( i \) and \( T_{ref} \) is a user defined reference temperature. The first three terms on the right hand side of the energy equation (2.4) represent energy transfer due to conduction, species diffusion, and viscous dissipation, respectively.

In this steady-state, incompressible case with no mass source term, the continuity equation (2.1) became:

\[
\nabla \cdot \bar{v} = 0
\]

(2.19)

The momentum conservation equation (2.2) in absence of external gravitational or body forces becomes, steady-state, and incompressible can be expressed as:

\[
\rho \nabla \cdot (\bar{v} \bar{v}) = -\nabla p + \nabla \cdot (\bar{\tau})
\]

(2.20)

Although the temperature is not important for this problem, FLUENT required the energy equation to be enabled in order to use the Carreau non-Newtonian viscosity model. Since this case deals with a single species, the species conservation equation is not used.

3.3 Properties of the species

Table 3.1 contains all of the species used in the reaction models discussed in this study. For each species, the pertinent material properties are listed from the literature. In the table 3.1, Carreau model refers to the non-Newtonian viscosity model as discussed in the “Computational Method” section. FLUENT calculates the properties of the mixture based on a user-selected method. Here, the viscosity
is calculated using a mass-weighted mixing law. The density was also calculated by FLUENT using a mixing law; however, all species were set to a constant density of 1020 kg/m³ so that the flow properties would be consistent with the previous cases (cases without species transport). The actual density of O₂ is approximately 1.3 kg/m³. This value was used in subsequent calculations, particularly when converting from oxygen partial pressure (PO₂) in mmHg to oxygen mass fraction, and vice versa. A dilute approximation method was used to define the mass diffusion coefficients for each species in the mixture. These coefficients were set to be constants, that is, not dependent upon temperature or other parameter. The diffusion coefficient for oxygen in plasma was found in Federspiel et al. [63, 69].

Table 3.1 Properties of the species in the blood mixture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Viscosity (kg/m-s)</th>
<th>Molecular Weight (kg/kg mol)</th>
<th>Mass Diffusion Coefficient (m²/s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plasma</td>
<td>Carreau model</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1x10⁻⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxygen (O₂)</td>
<td>1.919x10⁻⁰⁵</td>
<td>31.9988</td>
<td>1.4x10⁻⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O₂ Dummy</td>
<td>1.919x10⁻⁰⁵</td>
<td>31.9988</td>
<td>1.7x10⁻⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HbO₂</td>
<td>Carreau model</td>
<td>68000</td>
<td>6.9x10⁻¹⁰</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hb</td>
<td>Carreau model</td>
<td>67968</td>
<td>6.9x10⁻¹⁰</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DXN</td>
<td>Carreau model</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>1.0 x 10⁻⁹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DXN_dummy</td>
<td>Carreau model</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>1.0 x 10⁻⁹</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3.4 Boundary conditions

3.4.1. Boundary conditions for the flow model validation

Secomb et al. have published results online including flow velocity for each segment in their 50 segment network [70], which is listed in Appendix G. Table 3.2 and 3.3 show the segment numbers, inlet diameters, the inlet mass flow rate and pressure outlet used in the present study of inlet and outlet. The material is the
blood, which density is 1020 kg/m$^3$. At the wall of the capillary, a wall boundary condition was specified with no heat or mass flux.

Table 3.2 The inlet boundary conditions based on the work by Secomb et al.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inlet number</th>
<th>Seg. No.</th>
<th>Seg. diameter (μm)</th>
<th>Mass flow rate (10$^{-11}$kg/sec)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4.943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1.413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.706</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 3.3 The outlet boundary conditions based on the work by Secomb et al.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Outlet number</th>
<th>Seg. No.</th>
<th>Seg. Diameter (μm)</th>
<th>Pressure (mmHg)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3.4.2 Boundary conditions for pressure drop case

Because the blood flow within a physiological capillary network is pressure driven along the direction of negative gradient, a computational flow model has been developed to simulate this phenomenon. This case presents more physiologically meaningful boundary conditions over the previous case, where the inlet velocity condition was used. The pressure drop ($\Delta P$) across a capillary network in a rat varies from 5-20 mmHg depending on location, geometry, and other physiological factors [71]. The same geometry that was used in the Secomb validation case (Figure 3.1) is again employed, however, with new inlet and outlet boundary conditions. Also, the same transport equations were solved numerically (2.3, 2.4). The inlet and outlet conditions were chosen to satisfy the $\Delta P$ condition, where the pressure inlets were given the value of $\Delta P$ and the pressure outlets were
set to 0 mmHg (gauge). Three different values of ΔP were used: 5, 10, and 20 mmHg. For example, in the case where ΔP = 5 mmHg, each of the seven inlets were given a pressure condition of 5 mmHg, while each of the three outlets were given pressure conditions of 0 mmHg.

3.4.3 Boundary conditions for modified inlets and outlets case

In this case, the configuration of the inlets and outlets was altered so that the inlets were spatially grouped. As shown in Figure 3.9, there were seven inlets and three outlets. A ΔP of 10 mmHg was applied to the network, that is, a pressure of 10 mmHg (gauge) was specified at the inlets, and 0 mmHg at the outlets. The purpose of this case was to gain insight into the effects of altering the geometrical configuration of the network.

3.4.4 Boundary conditions for flow blockage case

The effects of a flow blockage were studied using the geometry and inlet/outlet conditions described above (pressure drop case). A “fan” boundary condition was used to model a pressure jump across a circular, cross-sectional area of the capillary tube at two specific locations in the network. The fan condition is a lumped parameter model used to determine the effects of a fan with known characteristics upon some larger flow field [72]. In this case, the “fan” simply provides a pressure increase (as the observer travels in the flow direction) that works against the negative pressure gradient imposed by the inlet and outlet boundary conditions. The pressure increase occurs over a very small distance in
the axial direction. This pressure “jump” is uniform across the circular cross-section of the capillary tube, and does not vary with the flow velocity or any other parameter. The locations of the two blockages were chosen to come before any bifurcations, and to reside within the joints between segments which create a corner or elbow in the geometry. The locations of the pressure jump “fan” conditions assigned are in segment 25 and 32. Figure 3.14 and 3.15 show effect of localized flow constrictions (stenosis) on the static pressure and on the oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network, respectively.

In order to impose this condition, a fan zone was first created using the GAMBIT software. A circular face was created and meshed at the location desired within the network. These two meshed faces each covered the entire cross section of the flow for segment 25 with 5 μm, segment 32 with 4 μm. The fan boundary condition was then specified on each of the two faces, with a pressure jump, $\Delta P_{\text{jump}}$, specified which was opposing the zone average flow direction at each of the two faces. The inlet pressures were set to 1350 Pa (10 mmHg) and outlets 0 mmHg, to match the case discussed previously ($\Delta P = 10 \text{ mmHg}$). At the upper block location (segment 25), the value of $\Delta P_{\text{jump}}$ were used in successive FLUENT runs: 600 Pa. At the lower block location (segment 32), a $\Delta P_{\text{jump}}$ of 600 Pa was imposed as well.

3.5. Iterations and Convergence

Good convergence was assumed when the residual values for all of the transport equations fell below a value of $10^{-6}$. Generally, it took between 1500
and 2500 iterations to reach this level of convergence. Using a PC with Intel Core 2 Quad CPU Q6600 at 2.40 GHz processor with 4 GB of RAM, the nominal CPU time was a moderate 24 hours for a steady state, two weeks for an unsteady state analysis with the blood, oxygen-hemoglobin and DXN reactions included. Since it takes a pretty much long time to reach at convergence, the computer was often left alone to run overnight. The more the capacity of the computer improves, the less it takes the time to be converged.

3.6 Post processing

In order to report information from the results, several FLUENT tools were used. The diameter of the capillaries (5 μm) is small compared to the dimensions of the entire network. Since the flow velocity at any point along the axial direction in a capillary segment was a distribution in the radial direction, being zero at the capillary wall and greatest along the centerline, it was difficult to display meaningful velocity contours for the entire network. When the velocity contour is displayed for the entire network, only the wall velocity can be viewed, except for any visible inlet/outlet areas. An area-weighted average velocity over cross-sectional areas in representative segments was desired. Since the velocity was uniform along the axial direction for a single segment, or multiple segments with no bifurcations, once the velocity has been averaged over one cross section it is representative of the entire segment or segments.

FLUENT’s plane surface creation tool was used to create cross-sectional areas within segments for the purpose of extracting flow data. The plane surface
tool allowed the user to create the surfaces as close to axially perpendicular as possible. However, there was some small error due to the planar surfaces not being exactly perpendicular. The area-weighted average of velocity over this surface was calculated for a typical cross-sectional surface.

   FLUENT used the following equations to calculate the following properties:
   The area-weighted average of any flow property, $\mathcal{O}$, over the cross-sectional surface [72]:
   
   \[ \frac{1}{A} \int \mathcal{O} \, dA = \frac{1}{A} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{O}_i |A_i| \]  \hfill (2.21)

   where $A_i$ is the area of facet $i$, and $n$ is the number of facets that comprise the selected surface. To determine the mass flow rate through the selected cross-sectional surface, the following relation was used:

   \[ \int \rho \vec{A} \cdot d\vec{A} = \sum \rho_i \vec{v}_i \cdot \vec{A}_i \]  \hfill (2.22)

   By this method, the flow rate in every segment in the network was compared to Secomb’s published flow rate data.

3.7 Geometry and grid


Coordinate values and flow data come from http://www.physiology.arizona.edu/people/secomb/network/brain99, which are given by the following Appendix F and G in detail. Cartesian coordinates of nodes are given in microns. The overall dimensions of the region are 150 x 160 x 140 microns. Figure 3.1 came from describing above Secomb’s web. Figure 3.2 show the 3-Dimensional geometry generated in this study with the range of diameter from 4 $\mu$m to 9 $\mu$m. The Grid is shown in Figure 3.3. The total number of the vertices is 425,734.

Figure 3.1 Schematic geometry came from Secomb’s web
3.8 Validation

The verification method consists of three steps. The first step is applying the mass flow rate given by table 3.1 and outflow in 7 inlets and 3 outlets respectively. It is to figure out how much different is the volume flow rate between Secomb’s
and calculated data with the properties of blood. Outflow boundary conditions mean that it is converged when inlet and outlet mass flow rate are balanced. As seen on Figure 3.4, the volume flow rate of Segment 23 and the line of segment 45 – 47 are higher than Secomb’s data. It means that the diameters of Seg. 23 and the line of Seg. 45 - 47 are smaller than that of real one of 5μm partially, which cause the throttling effect through those cross sections. It makes the pressure drop in forward direction, and pressure jump in backward direction. When the pressure drop of -600Pa are applied in both the segment 23 and 47, the results showed a good agreement with secomb’s data in Figure 3.5.

The second step is to change inlet and outlet each other. In other words, there are 3 inlets and 7 outlets in the geometry. It is to provide strong confidence into the boundary conditions whether it is correct or not. The results must be consistent with that of the first step because there is no reason to be different between two cases in the computational fluid dynamics point of view. Summation of mass flow rate of 3 inlets and of 7 outlets is same, only the flow directions are reversed. As expected, the good agreements are shown in Figure 3.6 and 3.7.

However, since the experiments by the Secomb’s teams had been completed a long time ago, it is not feasible to check out the exact diameters of segment 23 and the line of 45-47. Therefore, it is reasonable to apply the boundary conditions of the inlet mass flow rate and pressure outlet without the pressure drop inside the capillary network. For the next step, it is to find out pressure outlet conditions from 3 outlets based on this flow validation case of Figure 3.4. They are 22mmHg, 19mmHg, and 22mmHg on outlet 1, outlet 2, and
outlet 3 respectively, which are satisfied at the physiological range of a typical rat capillary [53, 66]. At the wall of the capillary network, a wall boundary condition was specified with no heat or mass flux.

Finally, we compared our volumetric flow rate data with those of Secomb et. al. (2000), in Figure 3.8. As noted above, the capillary network geometry and inlet conditions in the current work were adopted from Secomb et al. (2000), and we use the same segment numbers as that of Secomb’s geometry in Figure 3.9. Table 3.1 and 3.2 give the inlet boundary conditions for the mass flow rates, which again are the same between Secomb’s (2000) and this work. In Secomb’s work (2000), the measured diameters vary from one inlet to the other, which explains the various inlet flow velocities in Table 3.2. At the exit, a fixed pressure boundary condition of 22, 19, and 25 mmHg is applied to outlet 1, outlet 2, and outlet 3 respectively in the current computations. For the analysis of the oxygen diffusion, the oxygen mass fraction is nominally set at $1.3 \times 10^{-4}$, with small variations due to static pressure differences corresponding to different flow rates at the inlets. We use the above inlet and exit boundary conditions for the all the subsequent simulations in this work unless otherwise noted [65].

Figure 3.8 shows that the volume flow rates in the capillary streams in the most part are quite similar to the Secomb’s data, except in a small number of segments (e.g. 2-4, 10-11, 20-23, 42-49). The agreement between the full computational simulations contained in this work and those in Secomb et al. (2004) is noteworthy in the sense that Secomb et al. (2000) use a relatively simple flow balance method to estimate the flow rates. For example, at a node point
where three segments meet, the inflows and outflow(s) must sum to zero (Secomb et al., 2000, Goldman and Popel, 2000) [67, 65, 62]:

$$Q_1 + Q_2 + Q_3 = J_1(p_1-p_0) + J_2(p_2-p_0) + J_3(p_3-p_0)$$  \(2.23\)

where \(Q_{1,2,3}\) are the segment flow rates (negative for outflows), \(J_{1,2,3}\) are the segment conductances (given by Poiseuille’s law), \(p_0\) is the pressure at the node, and \(p_{1,2,3}\) are the pressures in the adjacent nodes. When this equation was applied at every node in the network, a linear system is found that can be solved for the unknown pressures. The segment conductance according to the Poiseuille’s law takes into account of the pressure loss due to the wall viscous stresses in a circular duct. As noted earlier, it has been shown in a recent study (Pindera et al., 2009) that the flow rates can differ by up to 10 % in angled microvascular branches when a full three-dimensional model results are compared with those from a simple one-dimensional model. The reason for this difference is attributed to the fact that there can be non-uniform pressure distributions around bends and bifurcations even in microvascular channels [61].

Blood is a viscous fluid mixture consisting of plasma and cells. Table 3.4 summarizes the most important physical properties of blood to calculate Reynolds number\((Re_D = \rho VD/\mu)\) , \(V\) is velocity (m/sec), and Schmidt number. The transport properties for the blood, as represented by the viscosity and the solute diffusivity, are based on their respective plasma values. This occurs because for blood Schmidt number\(Sc = \mu/\rho D\), is much greater than unity. \(D\) represents the solute diffusivity \((m^2/sec)\), \(\mu\) is dynamic viscosity \((Pa \cdot sec)\), and \(\rho\) is density
Reynolds number is simply the ratio of inertial forces to viscous forces and the Schmidt number compares the rates of momentum and diffusion transport.

Laminar boundary layer theory by Bird [73] showed that the concentration boundary layer, distance from that capillary wall over which the solute concentration change from its bulk value to its value at the capillary wall, is much thinner for $Sc \gg 1$ than the momentum boundary layer, the distance from the capillary wall over which the axial velocity change from its bulk value to zero at the capillary wall. The red blood cells also have a similar tendency to accumulate along their axis of flow. This creates a cell-free plasma layer adjacent to the capillary wall. Because of the thinness of the concentration boundary layer, it lies well within the cell-free layer, making it appropriate to base the transport properties on the plasma values [74]. The calculation of the solute concentration within the capillary and the tissue space surrounding the capillary is illustrated in Chapter 2. The Reynolds number and Schmidt number using this simulation are listed in Table 3.5 and 3.6. They show the blood flow is based on the laminar flow as described above. Schmidt number is much greater than unity as well.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table 3.4 Physical properties of Blood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Density</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Viscosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffusivity$_{\text{blood}}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxygen Density</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxygen Viscosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffusivity$_{\text{oxygen in capillary}}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffusivity$_{\text{oxygen in tissue}}$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 3.5 Reynolds and Schmidt number for Blood

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Diameter(µm)</th>
<th>Velocity(mm/s)</th>
<th>Re_D</th>
<th>Sc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.720</td>
<td>1.90 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1.714</td>
<td>3.89 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.490</td>
<td>1.11 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.979</td>
<td>2.22 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.705</td>
<td>1.33 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.705</td>
<td>1.33 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.551</td>
<td>8.33 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1.632</td>
<td>5.55 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.410</td>
<td>2.66 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.058</td>
<td>2.00 x 10^{-3}</td>
<td>2.65 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 3.6 Reynolds and Schmidt number for Oxygen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Diameter(µm)</th>
<th>Velocity(mm/s)</th>
<th>Re_D</th>
<th>Sc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.720</td>
<td>3.41 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1.714</td>
<td>6.97 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.490</td>
<td>1.99 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.979</td>
<td>3.98 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.705</td>
<td>2.39 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.705</td>
<td>2.39 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.551</td>
<td>1.49 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1.632</td>
<td>9.95 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.410</td>
<td>4.78 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.058</td>
<td>3.58 x 10^{-4}</td>
<td>1.05 x 10^{-4}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Figure 3.4 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb’s vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (7 inlets and 3 outlets)

Figure 3.5 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb’s vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (ΔP = -600Pa at Seg. 23 and ΔP = -600Pa at Seg. 47, 7 inlets and 3 outlets)

Figure 3.6 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb’s vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (3 inlets and 7 outlets)

Figure 3.7 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb’s vs. calculated data with inlet mass flow rate and outflow conditions (ΔP = 600Pa at Seg. 23 and ΔP = 600Pa at Seg. 47, 3 inlets and 7 outlets)
Figure 3.8 Comparison of volumetric flow rates for Secomb's and calculated data (Inlet mass flow rate and P_out1=22mmHg, P_out2=19mmHg, P_out3=25mmHg)

Table 3.7 Comparison of the volume flow rate between Secomb’s and calculated data in the inlet and outlet based on Figure 3.8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seg. No.</th>
<th>Q(10^-8 cm³/sec) Secomb</th>
<th>Q(10^-8 cm³/sec) Calculated</th>
<th>% difference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>2.769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4.846</td>
<td>4.846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>1.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>2.769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>1.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 6</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>1.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inlet 7</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.385</td>
<td>10.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>2.772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlet 3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2.077</td>
<td>2.071</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Avg.=0.02%

3.9 Computational methods

The fluid dynamics is in general described by the Navier-Stokes equations (with appropriate treatment of the non-Newtonian viscosity) in which the fluid momentum (the convection term) is balanced by the pressure and viscous forces. In treatments of biological flows, as noted in the introduction, there have been numerous methods to numerically solve the Navier-Stokes equations. The
Navier-Stokes equations can in principle incorporate multi-phase, particle-laden flows. Red blood cells, for example, have been modeled as non-deformable particles in continuum “background” flow by Dzwinel et al. (2003) [52].

Also, both unsteady and steady-state processes can be calculated by discretizing the Navier-Stokes equations in time and space for the given geometry and boundary conditions. Many studies have focused on the fluid dynamic aspect, i.e. flow patterns arising from pressure and velocity profiles.

However, most interesting biological processes involve transport of materials (e.g. oxygen, nutrients, foreign substances, or drugs), and this transport is coupled to the flow motion. That is, the material transport is also governed by a balance equation for convection, diffusion and boundary conditions at the wall for uptake or tissue absorption. This is precisely our approach in computationally simulating the transport of oxygen (and other materials) in a capillary network. The fluid mechanics is solved using a commercial CFD package, FLUENT, while taking into account of the non-linear viscosity, and in addition transport of oxygen in the stream is also computed along with hemoglobin reactions and wall flux terms. This approach is described in further details below.

First, a geometrical model for the capillary network needs to be constructed. To assemble this network with some level of realism and also to compare with existing work, we use the geometry that has been studied in Secomb et al. (2000), as shown in Figure 3.1. The model is a three-dimensional section of a rat brain (more detailed description is referred to Secomb et al., 2000) [65].
In the Secomb’s model (2000), the mean vessel diameter is 5.77 µm with a standard deviation of 0.77 µm, therefore the variations in the vessel diameters are about 13%. The effect of varying vessel diameters is currently being investigated in this laboratory. Aside from that aspect, the current geometrical model is a reconstruction of the Secomb’s model and consists of seven inlets and two exits as in the original work (Secomb, 2000).

However, in our previous model all of the capillary vessels were made of a uniform diameter of 5 microns and the flow rates are matched with Secomb’s model rather than velocity. The connections between the branches of different diameters were difficult to implement without creating sharp edges in the computational meshes, particularly when there are triple junctions as shown in Figure 3.1. Furthermore, when the validation was performed using constant diameter of 5 microns, it showed the noticeable discrepancies primarily in the joint regions as expected where the separation, circulation, reattachment phenomena have been existed.

In Figure 3.9, each of the segments is numbered for later identification purposes, in an identical manner as in Secomb et al. (2000). Using the meshing scheme available in FLUENT, cylindrical meshes were constructed for straight sections while tetrahedral meshes were created for junctions, with a total number of cells being 574,578. Thus, all the flow and transport parameters are computed at 1,541,058 faces embedded in the capillary network.

Blood consists of red blood cells (RBCs), white blood cells, and platelets suspended in plasma. RBCs can be described as being biconcave discs of about 8
\( \mu \text{m in diameter (Gijsen, 1999)} [75]. \) Capillary vessels often have smaller
diameters then this; hence RBC membranes are viscoelastic, allowing the RBC to
deform quite drastically. Plasma itself is considered (and measured to be) a
Newtonian fluid, however, blood as a whole displays non-Newtonian effects
because of the RBC deformations.

Due to their relatively low concentrations, white blood cells and platelets do
not typically make a significant contribution to the blood viscosity (Chen et al.,
2000) [76]. The effective blood viscosity that includes the effect of RBC content
is a function of several different parameters.

Blood viscosity increases with increased hematocrit (volume percentage of
RBCs). This is due to the deformability of the RBCs. Blood viscosity also
increases with decreasing temperature, is very high at low shear rates (less than
100 \( \text{s}^{-1} \)) with a drop to an asymptotic value as shear rate increases, and decreases
with a decrease in capillary diameter.

To understand the flow behavior of blood, we use the Carreau-type viscosity
model that has been shown to work well for blood flows (Shibeshi and Collins,
2005) [77]:

\[
\frac{\eta - \eta_\infty}{\eta_0 - \eta_\infty} = \left[ 1 + (\dot{\gamma} \lambda)^2 \right]^{(n-1)/2}
\tag{2.24}
\]

where \( \eta \) is the non-Newtonian viscosity, \( n \) is the power law index which depends
on the hematocrit (as well as other blood constituents), \( \lambda \) is the relaxation time
constant, and \( \eta_0 \) and \( \eta_\infty \) are the zero and infinite shear viscosities, respectively.
The local shear rate \( \dot{\gamma} \) is defined as:
\[ \dot{\gamma} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{2} \bar{D} : \bar{D}} \]  

(2.25)

The rate-of-deformation tensor \( \bar{D} \) is defined as:

\[ \bar{D} = \nabla \bar{u} + (\nabla \bar{u})^T \]  

(2.26)

where, \( \bar{u} \) is the local fluid velocity vector, and the superscript “\( T \)” means the transpose of the vector.

Shibeshi and Collins (2005) [77] compared several different viscosity models using FLUENT software with parameter values gathered from literature. The resulting velocity profiles (radial and axial), shear stress, and vortex length were investigated and compared. The results of that study indicated that there is significant variation in viscosity (as a function of shear rate) depending on which model is used, and that the appropriateness of the viscosity model depends on the flow conditions.

On the other hand, Hsu et al. (2009) [78] have considered flow in a T-shaped junction and conclude that Carreau-type model better reproduces the real blood flow characteristics out of several others in use (power-law and Casson models).

The Carreau model has been used quite frequently in computational simulations of blood flows, and also can readily be incorporated in the FLUENT computational framework (unlike another often used model, Carreau-Yasuda). The values for the Carreau model parameters that were used in the present work have been obtained from Shibeshi and Collins (2005) [77] and are presented in Table 3.8.
TABLE 3.8 PARAMETERS USED IN THE NON-NEWTONIAN VISOCITY MODEL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parameters</th>
<th>Values</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zero shear viscosity ($\eta_0$)</td>
<td>0.056 Pa-s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infinite shear viscosity ($\eta_\infty$)</td>
<td>0.0035 Pa-s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relaxation time constant ($\lambda$)</td>
<td>3.313 s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power law index ($n$)</td>
<td>0.3568</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As blood flows through the capillary network, oxygen is delivered through the capillary wall to the surrounding tissue. As this occurs, the concentration of free $O_2$ ($O_2$ dissolved in the stream), decreases (Gibson et al., 1995) [79].

However, there is another mechanism at work which seeks to replenish the $O_2$ lost to the tissue. Hemoglobin is an oxygen-carrying protein found in the red blood cells of mammals and many other animals. The reaction between oxygen and the hemoglobin is reversible and can be described as:

$$HbO_2 \stackrel{R_r}{\leftrightarrow} Hb + O_2$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.27)

where $R_r$ is the reaction rate or the dissociation rate. Clark et al. (1985) described a way of modeling the oxygen-hemoglobin binding kinetics by considering three distinct species: free $O_2$, oxygenated hemoglobin ($HbO_2$), and non-oxygenated hemoglobin ($Hb$). As the molar concentration of the free $O_2$ decreases, so will the molar concentration of $HbO_2$ as the concentration of $Hb$ increases (due to the hemoglobin’s loss of oxygen) [80].

The species conservation equation for two of the species can be expressed as:

$$\frac{\partial [O_2]}{\partial t} = D_{O_2} \nabla^2 [O_2] - T$$  \hspace{1cm} (2.28)

and
\[ \frac{\partial [HbO_2]}{\partial t} = D_{Hb} \nabla^2 [HbO_2] + T \]  

(2.29)

where \( T \) is the net rate at which the oxygen and hemoglobin bind to form \( HbO_2 \).

Equilibrium exists, where there is sufficient free \( O_2 \) in the blood and no reaction (dissociation or association) takes place. In the limit as \( T \rightarrow 0 \),

\[ [HbO_2] = F_{eq}[O_2] \]  

(2.30)

where \( F_{eq} \) is an experimentally determined equilibrium constant. According to Clark et al. (1985), \( T \) can be expressed as

\[ T = T_a - T_d \]  

(2.31)

where \( T_d \) is the dissociation rate, and \( T_a \) is the association rate. The dissociation rate depends upon the concentration of oxygenated hemoglobin and can be written as:

\[ T_d = K [HbO_2] \]  

(2.32)

where \( K \) is an experimentally determined dissociation rate constant. If we define the total molar concentration of hemoglobin to be

\[ [Hb_T] = [HbO_2] + [Hb] \]  

(2.33)

then the association rate is

\[ T_a = K ([Hb_T] - [HbO_2]) \left( \frac{[O_2]}{[HbO_{50}]} \right)^n \]  

(2.34)

where \([Hb_{50}]\) and \( n \) are parameters found from experimental data (Clark et al., 1985). Implementation of this “reaction” set is relatively straight-forward in the FLUENT computational framework, as is the wall loss rate of oxygen to mimic the oxygen absorption into the surrounding tissue.
To impose oxygen flux at the vessel wall to simulate the delivery of oxygen to the surrounding tissue, a constant O$_2$ flux condition at the capillary wall surface is desired. However, within FLUENT computational framework, the mass flux boundary condition cannot easily be set up. Therefore, a wall surface reaction was used in place of a mass flux condition. This reaction would consume the O$_2$ at the capillary wall surface at a determined rate that corresponds to the wall loss rate. In the species conservation equation of oxygen, this would appear as a negative source term which occurs only at the wall surface. To avoid errors involving an apparent mass imbalance in the stoichiometric equation, a dummy species was created and called simply “dummy”. The basic stoichiometric equation describing this surface reaction was

$$O_2 \xrightarrow{R_r} dummy$$

(2.35)

where $R_r$ represents the rate constant of this reaction. Thus, at the wall the oxygen will be depleted to a dummy species called “dummy” at the rate specified by $R_r$.

The reaction rate $R_r$ is determined from the Arrhenius expression:

$$R_r = A_r T^{\beta_r} e^{-E_r / RT}$$

(2.36)

where $A_r$ is called the pre-exponential factor, $T$ is temperature in Kelvin, $\beta_r$ is a dimensionless temperature exponent, $E_r$ is the activation energy for the reaction in J/kgmol, and $R$ is the universal gas constant in J/kgmol-K. For the purposes of this work, a constant value was chosen for the reaction rate, $R_r$, since the temperature in the entire network is kept at a constant 310 K. Hence, in the FLUENT software, $\beta_r$ and $E_r$ were set to zero to give us the following relation from equation 2.36:
Here, the Pre-Exponential Factor ($A_r$) equates directly to mass diffusion coefficient ($D_0$) as described in section 3.2. Mass diffusion coefficients for the oxygen in the blood are given by Table 3.4.

The oxygen depletion rate and therefore the surface reaction rate depend on the physiological conditions, and it is possible to examine how the variations in the oxygen transport rate simply by varying the above parameter, $R_r$. However, the surface oxygen depletion rate was set constant as the baseline case. Depending on physiological conditions, the oxygen uptake rate can certainly be different, and if there were such conditions with available estimates on the oxygen uptake rate data the current simulations would allow for input of such altered distribution of oxygen in the capillary network.

The aforementioned geometry, governing equations and reaction kinetic equations are solved using the upwind scheme in FLUENT code with double precision. Various pressure, inlet/exit conditions were run along with introduction of blockages in the capillary network, as will be discussed in the next section. The resistance to blood flow decreases with decreasing vessel diameter in small vessels (<0.33 mm diameter), which is known as the Fahraeus-Lindqvist effect (Goldsmith et al., 1989). This effect could be due to a number of factors, such as, the Fahraeus effect itself since the lowering of the viscosity of a red cell suspension would result from a lowering of the hematocrit in the vessel (Shibeshi and Collins, 2005). In the present study, the capillary network consists of segments of equal diameter, so the Fahraeus-Lindqvist effect is neglected [77, 81].
Because the blood flow within a physiological capillary network is driven by the pressure gradient, the flow model can be set up where we specify the pressure at the inlets and exits. The pressure drop ($\Delta P$) across a capillary network in a rat varies from 5-20 mmHg depending on location, geometry, and other physiological factors [42], and the pressure drop was set at the inlet with the exit pressure being set to 0 mmHg (gauge pressure). Three different values of $\Delta P$ were also tested: 5, 10, and 20 mmHg. For example, in the case where $\Delta P = 5$ mmHg, each of the seven inlets were given a pressure condition of 5 mmHg, while each of the three outlets were set at pressure of 0 mmHg.

3.10 Results and discussion

Although the magnitude of the pressure non-uniformity may be small, fluid-dynamically they can alter the flow streamlines and therefore how the flow is distributed in a bifurcation or a triple junction (see Figure 3.3). These discrepancies will further be amplified in downstream junctions, further enlarging the difference between full three-dimensional model and one-dimensional model results. Indeed, in Figure 3.2 the largest differences, although rare, occur in segments far downstream of the inlets after having gone several flow bends and bifurcations. For example, the segments 19-20 involve a triple junction, a bend and are far downstream of inlets 1 and 3, as do the segment 21-22, 39-40, and 39-40. The segment 30 is straight, but it is downstream of a triple bend and far removed from inlets 6 and 7 as well. These are locations where the differences in the data are more pronounced in Figure 3.8.
Thus, it appears that flow bends, constrictions and bifurcations can cause non-uniform pressure distributions and flow patterns that can alter downstream flow rates in complex three-dimensional capillary networks. One of the advantages of the current fully three-dimensional computational framework is that most of these complex effects can be captured and accounted for. As shown in Figure 3.9, there are indeed many flow turns and branches in the current model, and some of the discrepancies in Figure 3.8 are attributed to this effect as noted above.

An example of the flow patterns that can be visualized using the current computational model based on the numerical solutions of the fundamental governing equations is illustrated in Figure 3.10, where we plot the detailed velocity vectors at a junction between segments 1, 2, 3 and 24. The junction walls are “hidden” in Figure 3.10 to show the internal velocity vectors. Segment 1 is an exit, so that the streams from the three other segments join to flow out through segment 1. Right at the junction, the fluid streams merge and the velocity field can involve some complex flow patterns.

Also, it can be observed that the velocity magnitudes are much smaller close to the walls, due to the viscous effects. All of the flow velocities and therefore the volumetric flow rates in the segments, which are integrated from the velocity data, are computed in this manner, instead of relying on one-dimensional models. Again, the flow rates and also the flow patterns will affect the transport of oxygen and other materials in the capillary network.
A full computational model is able to take into account of all of the pressure non-uniformities and their effects on the local volumetric flow rates and flow patterns across a large range of scales and geometries. In addition, the current approach allows us to use a more realistic non-Newtonian viscosity model such as the one shown in Eq. 2.24, whereas in one-dimensional network models as in Secomb et al. (2000) [65] a constant viscosity is used in a Poiseuille’s law regardless of the shear rates. These aspects may be of importance since the transport characteristics depend on the volumetric flow rates, which in turn depend on the exact viscosity and the fully three-dimensional geometry.

Using the fundamental governing equations to solve the fluid mechanics of the capillary flow, the full flow effects are accounted for and quite accurate flow distributions in complex, three-dimensional geometry at arbitrary scales can be computed. The primary function of the capillary network is to transport and distribute oxygen and other essential substances.

Since the capillary diameter is quite small, this transport often is determined by the flow rate in the longitudinal direction. The net amount available for oxygen transport across the capillary wall, for example, is determined by the wall flux and the flow rate.

For this reason, it is important to obtain correct flow rate in complex capillary network geometry, and based on this information we can assess the effects of changes in the conditions within the capillary network and examine essential bio-transport processes such as oxygen distribution and drug delivery.
For the above inlet and exit conditions, we have run the flow and oxygen transport calculations for both unsteady and steady-state. The unsteady calculations were an attempt to observe the time evolution of the flow and oxygen distributions, with the inlet and exit boundary conditions suddenly applied at $t = 0$ in a stepwise manner.

Therefore, it does not yet fully simulate the pulsating pressure field representative of physiological processes. Using this framework, however, more realistic pressure fluctuations as a function of time can in principle be applied, as in pulsating flows.

Figure 3.11 illustrates the development of the oxygen partial pressure at various time steps after the application of the boundary conditions. It can be observed that steady-state is achieved in less than 1.0 sec. Due to the short distances involved in a capillary network, both the flow and oxygen transport is established in a short amount of time in comparison to, say, the time scale of pulsatile pressure fluctuations.

For this reason, it appears that steady-state computations suffice to characterize the main features of flow and transport in capillary networks of this scale. In the remainder of this work, we confine our interests to steady-state results.

The steady-state data from Figure 3.8 can be visualized as a contour plot of oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network as shown in Figure 3.12, which shows the spatial distribution more directly. As shown in Table 3.2 and 3.3, the volumetric flow rate conditions are different from one inlet to the other, and
Figure 3.12 shows that the higher volumetric flow rates are associated with higher oxygen mass fractions by a roughly proportional amount.

This is due to the higher available supply of oxygen at larger flow rates, at constant wall loss conditions that exist throughout the capillary network. This also affects the oxygen distribution in the rest of the capillary network. At low-activity or low-oxygen-demand conditions, the oxygen is well supplied (Ellsworth et al., 2009) [82].

It is only during hyper-active states or stenosis conditions that the oxygen delivery becomes critical and regions of hypoxia can develop. Hypoxia can lead to irreversible brain cell damage in minutes. The ability to compute and visualize the exact distributions of oxygen in the capillaries is, therefore, an important tool to investigate the above and other specific conditions that may arise.

Abnormal pressure conditions are frequently observed in circulatory systems, and are referred to as hyper- or hypo-tension. They are known to be the causes of a variety of malignant physiological conditions. In this work, we consider the consequences of altered pressure conditions on flow and transport phenomena, although based on the pressure changes local mechanical wall stresses or possibly deformations, for example, can also be calculated.

Figure 3.13 shows the changes in the oxygen mass fraction partial pressure in the capillary network at three difference pressure differences from the inlet to exit: 5, 10 and 20 mm Hg. Again, the exit pressure is fixed and the inlet pressures are adjusted to result in above pressure differences from the inlets to the exits. Higher pressure difference between the inlet and exit, obviously, causes an
increase in the flow speed, and the consequence is that the residence time for the oxygen-containing stream in the capillary network is reduced. Substantial differences in the oxygen mass fraction can be seen at different pressure conditions, with highest oxygen levels at 20 mm Hg pressure drop. For examples, about equal levels of oxygen are found close to the inlet, with the levels diverging further into the network at different pressure conditions.

Again, the higher flow speed and lower residence time conspire to reduce the transport through the vessel walls leaving more oxygen in the stream at higher pressure conditions. From further calculations, it is found that for each 25% increase in the pressure drop from the normal condition there is a 15% increase in the oxygen that is leaving the network on the average. That essentially amounts to 15% decrease in oxygen being delivered through the vessel walls. Higher residence time associated with low volumetric flow rates at low pressure conditions would indicate more successful delivery of oxygen through the vessel walls.

On the other extreme, however, hypotension or excessively low pressure difference may cause insufficient fluid momentum to reach all of the capillary network branches leading to localized spots of low oxygen delivery. In general, higher pressure at the inlet results in increased static pressure through the capillary vessels, leading to increased vessel stress in a proportionate manner.

Stenosis refers to an abnormal narrowing of arterial blood vessels, caused by a number of factors including inflammation and accumulation of lipoprotein.
Stenoses in capillary networks can be particularly problematic, as they may not be subject to as obvious early symptoms or diagnosis as in coronary vessels.

Although flow constrictions associated with stenosis can be circumvented in the current capillary network due to redundant branches, stenosis can in general cause serious medical conditions ranging from reduced oxygen delivery to heart attacks even from those in capillary vessels.

Moreover, hypertension is believed to cause narrowing of the capillary vessels, which will yet increase the local pressure initiating a vicious cycle of increasing flow restrictions. In this work, we simulate the stenosis points as local pressure increases at the segments 25 and 32, i.e. downstream of the inlets 5 and 7 (see Figure 3.1). Local pressure increase is fluid dynamic manifestation of a flow constriction such as stenosis. For example, an orifice placed in a pipe acts to increase the downstream pressure device in fluid flows, according to

$$
\Delta p = \frac{1}{2} \rho V_i^2 \left[ \left( \frac{A_1}{A_2} \right)^2 - 1 \right]
$$

where the subscripts “1” and “2” refer to the upstream and downstream conditions respectively. Then, the severity of the stenosis can be equated with the magnitude of the pressure increase at that point. In principle, any arbitrary area ratio, $A_1/A_2$, can be simulated by setting the pressure increase appropriately.

Figure 3.14 shows the static pressure distribution involving these two stenosis points (here, set up as complete blockage of the flow) in the capillary network. The most pronounced reductions in the static pressures are observed at segments 21 through 24 and segment 32. These segments are, as expected, points
directly downstream of the stenosis points. Overall, however, the pressure reduction in the other parts of the network is relatively minor, and the reason for this is the redundancy in the flow channels in this particular network, with multiple inlets and exits along with interconnections. The large number of inlets, in comparison to the number of stenosis points, allows for nearly normal circulation in the network. This obviously will not be the case in isolated networks with small number of inlets.

The oxygen mass fraction shows a similar effect in Figure 3.15 where the lowered oxygen levels are found upstream of the stenosis points as the flow is not able to proceed in these segments and the oxygen content is stagnantly depleted through the vessel walls.

The baseline geometry for the capillary network again follows that provided by Secomb et al. (2000) [65]. While retaining the basic geometry, however, we can alter number and designations of the inlets and exits, to see the effects on the pressure and oxygen distributions.

As can be seen in the previous plots thus far, both the static pressure and the oxygen levels are highly non-uniform in the current network configuration. To be sure, the highest peaks of both the pressure and oxygen levels are found at the seven inlets. Outside of these peaks and low levels at the exits, there is still a fairly high level of non-uniformity.

The optimum capillary network configuration would be one where the oxygen undergoes a linear, monotonic decrease with minimum pressure loss. This will be an indication that the oxygen is being delivered through the vessel
walls in a nearly uniform manner and that the flow resistance is the minimum. Biological systems exhibit naturally evolved configurations, and it is of interest to see how optimum configurations may be reached in capillary networks. A full permutation of the inlet and exit configurations would require much computational time, and we defer such complete investigation to a subsequent work using a systematic optimization algorithm.

Here, we test three alterations to the inlet and exit configurations to check their effects on the pressure and oxygen level distributions. The variable parameters are the number and location of the inlets and exits, altered from the seven inlets/three exit configuration shown in Figure 3.12.

First, we consider a configuration with an equal number of inlets and exits, five each. Next, we rearrange the inlets and exits so that there are three inlets and seven exits. The volumetric flow rates and the oxygen mass fraction for the two modified configurations are shown in Figs. 3.16 and 3.17, respectively, along with those from the original configuration.

It can be observed in Figure 3.16 that a substantial change in flow rates occurs, with the Conf. 2 showing the most uniform. It should be noted that in order to make a meaningful comparison the total volumetric flow rate is fixed in all of the configurations. Thus, the larger number of exits in the original configuration is associated with generally lower flow rates in the inlets and large flow rates at the three exits (e.g. segment 1 in Figure 3.16). The converse is true for 3 inlets/7 exits configuration. Overall, an equal number of inlets and exits are expected to yield the most uniform flow rates, as verified in Figure 3.16.
It is of interest to see how the uniformity of the flow rates translates to the oxygen distribution, as in Figure 3.17. It can be seen that the extreme levels, both high and low, are found for the uneven number of inlets and exits, and again the 5 inlet/5 exit configuration exhibits the most moderate variations. This is indicative of the gradual depletion in the stream, or more uniform diffusion through the vessel walls.

Transport of other materials, such as drugs, nutrients or other foreign substance, can also be tracked using the current computational framework, so long as their in-stream and wall diffusion properties are known. The wall diffusion in most instances is a strong function of the local physiological conditions.

We take a liquid drug, digoxin (C_{41}H_{64}O_{14}), as an example case, by “injecting” it at the inlet(s) and show its distribution in the capillary network under two different injection conditions. Digoxin is a widely used drug for treatment of heart conditions, including arterial fibrillation and flutter. First, digoxin is injected uniformly at all of the seven inlets so simulate a case where the injection occurs far upstream of the capillary in Figure 3.19. This is compared with a capillary injection where the same total amount is injected at only one of the inlets (inlet 7 in Figure 3.20), in Figure 3.18. It can be observed that the localized capillary injection results in digoxin diffusing only to segments connected to the inlet 7, which is to be expected.

The multiple injection scheme results in a drug distribution in the capillary which is quite similar to that of oxygen shown in previous plots. The reason is
that the stream flow patterns are identical and the capillary distribution is primarily due to the flow patterns minus the wall diffusional losses. Almost any drug and its delivery can be simulated in the capillary and other networks using this framework, as long as its diffusive and biochemical reactive properties, if applicable, are known. Dissolution and other phase changes can also be handled using standard thermodynamic models, as needed.

Figure 3.9 Segment number in the geometry of the capillary network

Figure 3.10 Detailed vector plot of the velocity field at a junction from the current computational model.
Figure 3.11 Development of the oxygen distribution in the capillary network over time

Figure 3.12 Steady-state distribution of oxygen in the capillary network.

Figure 3.13 Effects of pressure changes on the oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network
Figure 3.14 Effect of localized flow constrictions (stenosis) on the static pressure in the capillary network.

Figure 3.15 Effect of localized flow constrictions (stenosis) on the oxygen mass fraction in the capillary network.

Figure 3.16 Pressure distributions for different inlet and exit configurations.

Figure 3.17 Distributions of the oxygen mass fraction for different inlet and exit configurations.
Figure 3.18 The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network.

Figure 3.19 The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network.

(All 7 inlets injected)

Figure 3.20 The steady-state digoxin distribution in the capillary network

(Only inlet No. 7 injected)
3.11 Conclusions

A realistic three-dimensional model of a capillary network is used to simulate the flow processes and transport of oxygen. The governing equations are from the fundamental conservation principles, and the solutions are obtained numerically via a use of commercial software called FLUENT. Additional hemoglobin-oxygen kinetics along with oxygen in-stream diffusion and delivery through the vessel walls are incorporated in the above computational framework. The results for the volumetric flow rate have been compared with the data of Secomb et al. (2000), and good agreement is found. In addition, current approach allows for inclusion of oxygen and other material transport, including drugs, nutrients or contaminants.

Moreover, three-dimensional models of complex circulatory systems ranging in scale from macro- to micro-vascular vessels in principle can be constructed and analyzed in detail using the current method. Potential applications are delivery methods for drug or nutrients tailored for individual circulatory network geometry, design of surgical alterations for optimized microcirculations, and so on. A number of flow and oxygen transport conditions was examined using the current method for this particular example of microvascular network, including pressure variations, unsteady effects, stenosis conditions and changes in the inlet and exit configurations.
Chapter 4

A REDUCED CHEMICAL KINETICS OF GAS TURBINE COMBUSTION

FOR JET PROPELLENT-10

4.1 Introduction

4.1.1 Objective and scope of research

The purpose of this study is to build a reduced chemical kinetic mechanism of the combustion for hydrocarbon jet-fuel, JP-10 (C_{10}H_{16}), which is being studied as a possible Jet propellant for the Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) and other high-speed flight applications such as aircraft-launched missiles.

It has been specifically targeted because of its high thermal stability and density properties, and availability. The thermal stability of JP-10 is only comparable to the conventional rocket fuel, RP-1. There are two benefits from an aerospace engineering point of view to using JP-10 over RP-1. JP-10 has a higher density, 0.94 g/cm^3 versus 0.81 g/cm^3, and JP-10 is a single molecule rather than a mixture of paraffins and cycloparaffins. The decomposition of a single molecule is simpler to analyze and control than a mixture of hydrocarbon molecules.

The conditions of interest are inlet temperatures from 900-1,700K, pressures from 1- 40atm so that the combustion of JP-10/O_2/Ar mixture can be calculated. A premixed constant-volume plug flow combustor code is applied to this modeling.

This study shows that the cracking reactions are favoured at high temperatures because the energy is available for promoting the endothermic reactions. The rupture of the C-C bond of the initial molecule and the subsequent
formation of olefins and smaller radical compounds are the steps that control the reaction kinetics. High temperatures, e.g. above 1500 K, produce the C₆ and C₅ species in important concentrations.

Finally, to support the development of this JP-10 reaction mechanism, the oxidation and pyrolysis data is investigated here and validated through comparisons with measured shock tube data for initial pressures of 1, 3, and 6atm, for a range of temperature from 1378K to 1671K.

4.1.2 Literature review

A major advantage for using hydrocarbon fuels is for their heat absorbing reaction properties. Supersonic and hypersonic vehicles will face severe thermal environments, particularly in the engine. For example, at Mach 8 a combustor surface that is not cooled will surpass 3,000 K, which far exceeds known structural material capability.

The thermal decomposition reactions of hydrocarbon fuels feature a substantial activation energy barrier and hence, offer a potential heat sink. Moreover, the resulting heat-of-combustion of decomposition products remains essentially unchanged or slightly increased. These endothermic reactions are supported by the energy extracted from heated air, for instance, aerodynamically heated inlet air or compressor bleeds [83].

Gaseous fuels, such as hydrogen, do not offer the same heat capacity as hydrocarbon fuels, because they do not undergo thermal decomposition. Low density, gaseous fuels also require a large onboard storage capacity. By using
high-density liquid fuels, the size of the vehicle can be compacted, thereby increasing engine efficiency. A key development in making the PDE viable would be demonstrating the rapid formation of the detonation wave in a spark-ignited combustor, fueled with a conventional storable hydrocarbon [84].

JP-10 or exo-tricyclodecane \((C_{10}H_{16})\) is a rather unusual jet fuel as it is composed of only one large molecule, whereas most other jet fuels contain a mixture of hydrocarbons. Although the single molecule makes modeling the initial cracking mechanisms easier, it is too large number of independent variables compromises the results of path and sensitivity analyses for a complete detailed description of the reaction mechanisms [85].

Under pyrolysis conditions it is assumed that the initial scission is between a C-C bond rather than an H-abstraction or C-H bond scission [85 - 88].

Richard J. Green et al. [89] studied high-temperature JP-10 pyrolysis using a micro flow tube reactor and Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometer (GC/MS) for analysis. A heated quartz tube was used to eliminate possibilities of surface reactions. With a 2 ms residence time, JP-10 begins to decompose above 900 K, and is mostly decomposed by 1,300 K. Initially, the major product was cyclopentadiene (\(C_5H_6\), CPD). However, CPD is unstable at high temperatures and is quickly transformed into other products.

At higher temperatures, the major products were benzene, propyne, and \(C_4H_x\) \((x = 4, 6, 8)\), with smaller amounts of \(C_7H_x\) \((x = 6, 8, 10)\) and a variety of \(C_8\) and \(C_{10}\) species. Some minor products with higher retention times than JP-10 could not be identified with certainty on the MS spectra; however, it was concluded that
these large molecules are more than likely highly unsaturated and possibly aromatic. From the pattern of products observed, it is clear that at high temperatures dehydrogenation and cyclization reactions are present, in addition to the main processes leading to ring opening.

Shamit Nakra et al. [90] studied that decomposition of JP-10 in a small flow tube reactor over the temperature range up to 1,700 K on the millisecond time scale. For comparison, the decomposition behavior of cyclopentadiene ($C_5H_6$) and benzene ($C_6H_6$) was studied under identical conditions. Products of pyrolysis were identified by chemical ionization (CI) and electron impact ionization (EI) mass spectrometry. On the experimental time scale, JP-10 begins to decompose above 900 K and is completely decomposed by 1,300 K. In the initial decomposition, the principal products are cyclopentadiene ($C_5H_6$), benzene, propyne ($C_3H_4$), and $C_4H_x$. At high temperatures, the cyclopentadiene decomposes, and the principal species observed are benzene, acetylene ($C_2H_2$), and ethylene ($C_2H_4$).

From the combination of EI and CI spectra, it was confirmed that the $C_6$ product observed is benzene, with few if any other $C_6H_x$ products. Similarly, the $C_5$ product is cyclopentadiene, with no cyclopentene ($C_5H_8$) or other $C_5H_x$ products. The observed product distribution is inconsistent with both equilibrium speciation and predictions of existing JP-10 kinetic models.

Davidson et al. [86] investigated the post-shock gas mixtures of pure JP-10 in a single pulse shock tube at conditions between 1.2 atm to 1.5 atm and 1,100 K to 1,700 K.
High-speed UV absorption spectrum of JP-10 decomposition products showed evidence of cyclopentene as an initial decomposition product with near unity yield. This result is supportive of the hypothesis that the first step of the decomposition path for JP-10 is the breaking of a C-C bond and the formation of cyclopentene (C₅H₈). Due to the short test time (~50 ms) the spectra did not show other products, such as benzene (C₆H₆), because these are expected to form through secondary chemical reactions.

4.1.3 Pulse Detonation Engine

By replacing a constant burning fuel, as in a ramjet or rocket, it is possible to use impulses created by sequential detonations as thrust. These impulses are very rapid explosions that can propagate over 2,000 m/s (Ma = 6.0). In principle, detonations are an extremely efficient means of combusting a fuel-oxidizer mixture and releasing its chemical energy content. The high flame speed of detonation combustion provides stronger evidence that it occurs as a constant volume process, unlike as found with the pulsejet, where its unsteady state deflagration combustion actually is a constant pressure process [87, 91].

Bussing T. et al. [87] theoretically determined that depending on the compression ratio, an engine that uses detonation in place of constant burning could be 30% to 50% more fuel-efficient assuming the same propulsive efficiency could be maintained.

In addition to fuel efficiency, it has been proposed that a Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) could also provide advantages of lower weight and cost when
compared to existing gas turbine engines. Unlike complicated turbine engine
designs, in its simplest configuration, a PDE is just a long detonation tube closed
at one end with few moving parts. The PDE operates on the principles of cyclical
filling and detonation. The tube is filled with an air-fuel mixture that is ignited at
the closed end of the tube and detonates within the constraints of the tube
dimensions. This initiates a detonation wave that propagates at supersonic speed
until it exits the tube. The tube is purged of the combustion products and a new
mixture of air and fuel is injected, repeating the cycle. This simple unsteady state
combustion process eliminates the need for pumps, turbines or even compressors
[92].

The theory behind a PDE is simple, though the applied technology is
complicated. Although there are potential applications spanning the entire flight
envelope including subsonic, supersonic, and hypersonic flight, there are still
many unresolved issues concerning the PDE. Fuel-air mixing, detonable mixture
injection, reliable thrust measurements, characterization of cycle loss, and
efficient detonation initiation are only some examples of areas that need to be
researched before a practical and affordable PDE can be realized [91].

4.2 Thermal cracking of JP-10

Kinetic analysis is useful to understand the main frame of a complex
mechanism and to determine the most important reaction routes, in particular
when the mechanism has to be reduced. Such kinetic analyses have been
described in this study on JP-10 oxidation. Hydrocarbon cracking process
involves the rupture of C-C molecular bonds creating lighter hydrocarbons from heavier hydrocarbons, which has been called as beta scission. It is an important reaction in the combustion of thermal cracking of hydrocarbons and the formation of free radicals. Free radicals are formed upon splitting the carbon-carbon bond. Free radicals are extremely reactive and short-lived. When a free radical undergoes a beta scission, the free radical breaks two carbons away from the charged carbon producing an olefin (e.g. ethylene, C2H4) and a primary free radical, which has two fewer carbon atoms.

Cracking reactions are being endothermic and thermodynamically controlled by high temperatures. Thermal cracking or pyrolysis, catalytic cracking, and hydrocracking are the three methods of hydrocarbon cracking. Pyrolysis is carried out in the absence of oxygen and occurs at the highest temperatures above 1,000 K. Catalytic cracking occurs at temperatures between 200 °C and 600 °C and pressures around 1 atm. As the name suggests, hydrocracking occurs in the presence of hydrogen at temperatures between 250 °C and 400 °C and under high pressures, typically between 80 atm and 200 atm [93].

In the present study, we focused on thermal cracking and oxidation of JP-10, which is based on the published literature to place reliance on this study. Thermal cracking usually involves a beta scission at a bond located to the carbon atom having the unpaired electron and there is little transfer of the radical from one hydrocarbon chain to another. The unpaired electron cannot move from one carbon atom to another on the chain, inhibiting isomerization reactions. For this reason, thermal cracking generally produces high yields of ethylene, low yields of
methane, and low yields of evenly distributed α-olefins, which gives a high ratio of olefinic to paraffinic products. There is also an absence of isomerized products because of the immobility of the unpaired electron [93].

Figure 4.1 Structure of JP-10.

Figure 4.1 shows the location of the seven distinctive C-C bonds (1-2, 1-5, 2-3, 1-9, 9-10, 7-8, 8-9) in JP-10 which might break assuming that the first step is a C-C bond-scission rather than an C-H bond-scission or H-abstraction reaction. F. A. Williams, D. F. Davidson, A. Laskin [85, 94 - 96], have suggested the 1-5 C-C bond break would be the most likely first opening, followed by two beta scissions to open the resultant large rings, finally giving as products,

\[ \text{JP-10} \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + 2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + 1,3\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6 \]

Olivier Herbinet et al. [97, 99] has also suggested that the first step may involve this type of isomerization to yield 5, 8 and 9 membered unsaturated cyclanes and that the products of this decomposition would be similar to that seen with cyclopentane. This first 1-5 C-C bond break, however, may be susceptible to reconnection.
Li et al. [85] have suggested that cyclopentene, C₅H₈, could be formed by breaking a C-H bond of a CH₂ group. This rupture would then be followed by four C-C bond scissions that break two of the five membered rings leaving cyclopentene and two different sets of products. Similar product distributions would be attained by H-abstraction reactions.

\[
\text{JP-10} \rightarrow \text{C}_5\text{H}_8 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_3 + \text{H} \\
\text{JP-10} \rightarrow \text{C}_5\text{H}_8 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{H}
\]

In their model, the formation of cyclopentene is secondary to the formation of 1, 3-butadiene by reaction 1a. If the 1-9 C-C bond breaks occurs first, this may be followed immediately by the beta-scission of the 2-3, 6-10 or 7-8 C-C bonds. The subsequent scission of the 5-6 C-C bonds would then form cyclopentene and an un-branched C₅ chain [98].

\[
\text{JP-10} \rightarrow \text{C}_5\text{H}_8 + \text{other C}_5 \text{ products}
\]

**Decomposition of Cyclopentene**

JP-10 is formed by the hydrogenation of dicyclopentadiene (DCP), and a brief comparison of the kinetics and absorption spectra associated with a related cyclic C₅ compound (cyclopentene, C₅H₈) should offer some insight into the interpretation of the absorption spectra of the more complicated decomposition products of JP-10. Cyclopentene decomposes through the following series of reactions. [99, 100]

\[
\text{C}_5\text{H}_8 \rightarrow \text{C}_5\text{H}_6 + \text{H}_2
\]
\[ \text{C}_5\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_5\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \]

\[ \text{C}_5\text{H}_6 + \text{R} \rightarrow \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{RH} \]

\[ \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_3 \]

The following oxidation process after cyclopentene decomposition is based on typical pathways combined with a common secondary chemistry mechanism, which is including in the 1, 3-butadiene oxidation mechanism. Variations are the temperature, pressure, initial concentration and stoichiometry, which will all have an effect on the relative importance of the direct decomposition or H abstraction/oxidation pathways. At later times, but before the rapid formation of radical’s characteristic of the exponential phase of ignition, the expected dominant species are likely to be stable and include: ethylene, acetylene, possibly benzene, carbon monoxide and formaldehyde.

**Benzene formation:**

Reaction-path analysis has shown that the main source of benzene (C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{6}) is the propargyl-propargyl (C\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3} + C\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}) self-combination reaction, with the remainder from H addition to phenyl (C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{5}).\[102 - 104\] All reaction mechanisms used in this study is given in Appendix H. Oxidation and breakdown can occur at nearly any stage of JP-10 combustion. Figure 4.2 shows the main pathways leading to the formation of the first aromatic ring in the diffusion flames of JP-10, cyclopentadiene and acetylene. For the JP-10 diffusion flame, the C\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{4} isomers are formed from the direct decomposition of the Cyclopentene as was observed in the premixed flame previously presented. On the other hand, for the acetylene diffusion flame, the C\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{4} isomers are formed from the reaction of methyl radicals.
with acetylene present in large quantity. In both cases, the propargyl and allyl radicals react with one another to form benzene. In contrary to the alkane flames, the normal butadienyl radical ($n$-C$_4$H$_5$) is found very important to the formation of the first aromatic ring. This species is formed from the reaction of acetylene with vinyl radicals. Later, benzene molecules are formed from the addition of acetylene onto the butadienyl radical. While not important for the alkane flames, this pathway contributes up to 40% of the total rate of benzene formation for the acetylene diffusion flame. These four laminar flames show that the mode of combustion (premixed or diffusion) might have little influence on the pathways leading to the formation of soot precursors such as benzene.

However, the chemical structure of the fuel affects significantly the mechanisms of benzene formation by enabling or disabling entire reaction pathways. A detailed representation of the chemistry of soot precursors is thus required to properly predict the formation of benzene in various flames with different fuels. [102]

![Figure 4.2 Main pathways leading to the formation of benzene for the alkane flames (solid lines) and the acetylene flame (dashed line).](image)
C₄ Chemistry:

The reaction subset was constructed based on a critical review of the literature [101-105] so that the benzene formation process can be coupled with JP-10 kinetic modeling. The emphasis was placed on the C₄H₆ species as described in [104]. The C₄H₂, NC₄H₃, IC₄H₃ and C₄H₄ reaction mechanisms were established as a logical part of the C₄H₆ mechanism. A detailed description of the pyrolysis kinetics of 1, 3-butadiene and its isomers is beyond the primary scope of the present study. However, to ensure that artifacts in the pyrolytic part of the model do not influence the oxidative kinetics of 1, 3-butadiene, the literature is closely examined on the thermal reactions of C₄H₆ and incorporates the relevant kinetic features into the model. The mechanisms of the thermal decomposition of 1, 3-butadiene have been discussed extensively in the literature [106-112]. The initial step was thought to be: (a) C - C bond rupture to form two vinyl radicals [108, 110, and 111]

\[1,3\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3\]

and/or (b) the formation of ethylene and acetylene. [107, 109, 110] The second pathway, originally proposed [107,109] to occur as a concerted unimolecular process, was lately considered [110] to proceed in two steps via the formation of vinylidene.

The formation of the C₄H₅ radicals—namely, H\(\cdot\)CHH\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\) (n-C₄H₅), H₂C\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\)CH\(\cdot\)H (i-C₄H₅) are described by the reactions of H ejection and abstraction from C₄H₆:

\[1,3\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow n\cdot\text{C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \cdot\]
1,3- \text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{H}\cdot
\hspace{1cm}
1,3- \text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{R}\cdot \rightarrow n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{HR}
\hspace{1cm}
1,3- \text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{R}\cdot \rightarrow i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{HR}

where R\cdot = \text{H}, \cdot\text{CH}_3, \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_3, \text{and} \cdot\text{C}_3\text{H}_3. i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 \text{ are resonantly stabilized and are thus more stable than } n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5. \text{ In the present model, the mutual isomerization of } \cdot\text{C}_4\text{H}_5 \text{ is described by 1,2-H shift:}

n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 \leftrightarrow i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2 = \text{C} = \text{C} \cdots \text{CH}_3

Reactions of 1,3-butadiene with \cdot\text{OH}. Liu et al. [113] reported the overall rate constant in the temperature range of 305–1173 K. Based on their analysis, the major reaction channel is \cdot\text{OH} \text{ addition at temperatures <1000 K, while the H abstraction by } \cdot\text{OH} \text{ is the major channel at higher temperatures. Here only the H-abstraction reactions are included in the model,}

1,3-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \cdot\text{OH} \rightarrow n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}
\hspace{1cm}
1,3-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \cdot\text{OH} \rightarrow n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}

Additional fragmentation reactions of 1,3-butadiene and 1,2-butadiene were also considered. They are

1,3-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_4\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2
\hspace{1cm}
1,3-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_3
\hspace{1cm}
1,2-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \cdot\text{CH}_3
\hspace{1cm}
1,3-\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{H}\cdot \rightarrow \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \cdot\text{C}_2\text{H}_3

After the radical pool is established, there are three separate pathways contributing to the overall reactions. These three pathways are described in Figure 4.3 and are seen as a result of the different starting reactions of 1,3-butadiene, that
is, with H, O, and OH. The relative contribution of each pathway does not vary drastically as a function of equivalence ratio. The rates of these pathways range from being nearly equal in fuel-lean cases to being different by just a few factors under the fuel-rich condition.

Pathway I is the fastest under all flow-reactor conditions. Similar to the pyrolysis case, this pathway starts with the chemically activated reaction of 1,3-butadiene with the H atom to yield vinyl and ethylene. Ethylene is consumed either by its reaction with the O· atom to yield the methyl and formyl radicals, or through H abstraction by H· and ·OH radicals to produce the vinyl radical. Thus, Pathway I can be viewed as that of ethylene oxidation with the addition of the initial, chemically activated H-atom attack on 1, 3-butadiene.

Pathway II starts from the reactions of 1, 3-butadiene with the O atom, with the subsequent reactions involving mostly the ·C₃H₅ radicals. The allyl radical tends to combine with H· and ·CH₃, forming propene and 1-butene, respectively. Propene and 1-butene are subsequently consumed by the chemically activated reaction of H· (or ·CH₃) addition → ·CH₃ (or H·) elimination to yield ethylene. The allyl pathway has a net effect of reducing the radical pool concentrations, because each reaction step following allyl formation involves either radical–radical combination or the exchange of the H atom for a lesser reactive methyl radical. In all flow-reactor experiments, the propene concentrations in the oxidation of butadiene are larger than those in pyrolysis. This trend is clearly caused by an increase in the contribution of Pathway II with a decrease in the equivalence ratio.
In general, Pathway III proceeds at a slower rate than the first two pathways. This route starts with H abstraction of 1, 3-butadiene by ·OH and under fuel-rich conditions, also by the H atom. Diacetylene is produced from the decomposition of ·C₄H₅ via C₄H₄ and C₄H₃ and is oxidized through its reactions with O· and ·OH.

![Diagram of Oxidative Reaction Pathways](image)

**Figure 4.3 Oxidative reaction pathways of 1, 3-butadiene.**

**C₁ - C₃ Chemistry:**

The C₁-C₃ subset of the reaction mechanism is based on Sandiego mechanism [115] and GRI-Mech 3.0 [114]. This model was expanded to describe acetylene and ethylene oxidation in burner stabilized fuel-rich flames and in counter flow diffusion flames, and subsequently in the prediction of acetylene and ethylene flame speeds and ignition delay times. The details of model development and verification against experimental data of C₃ hydrocarbons are found in [114].
summary, combined with the C1-C2 subset, the C3 model was shown to predict a wide range of combustion data. The data included product distribution in the pyrolysis and oxidation of propyne and propene in a flow reactor under fuel-lean, stoichiometric, and fuel-rich conditions; the shock-tube ignition delay times of propyne, allene, and propene; and the laminar flame speeds of propyne, propene, and propane.

Ethylene is an important intermediate product in the oxidation of higher-order hydrocarbons such as JP-10, n-decane and other aviation fuels. Figure 4.4 describes a typical reaction-path diagram starting ethylene (C2H4) to CO2 at a temperature of 1500 K and pressure of 1atm. Such diagrams, resulting from combining the sensitivity and cluster analysis, are useful in identifying important species and skeletal mechanisms.

![Reaction pathway diagram](image)

Figure 4.4 Reaction pathway diagram showing the most active carbon species starting from C2H4 to CO2.

In Figure 4.4, the hydroxide radical (OH), oxygen radical (O) and other two side species (H, HO2) are chosen as side species, and any reaction with the
hydroxide radical is a dashed line, any reaction with the oxygen radical is a dotted line, any reaction with H and HO\textsubscript{2} respectively is a solid line and a dot dash line. The main oxidation path in Fig. 4.4 is the vinyl (C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{3}) path that mainly produces acetylene (C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{2}) and vinoxy (CH\textsubscript{2}CHO) radical, which are oxidized by OH and O attack respectively, and the vinoxy (CH\textsubscript{2}CHO), which decomposes rapidly to produce ketene (CH\textsubscript{2}CO). The O attack on C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4} is also important because both of its paths are chain branching, the path through methyl (CH\textsubscript{3}) ultimately become less than that through vinoxy radicals, and through HCO ultimately becomes CO\textsubscript{2} [116].

Figure 4.5 Reaction pathway diagram showing the most active carbon species starting from CH\textsubscript{4} to CO\textsubscript{2} [117]

In Figure 4.5, solid, dashed, dotted, and dot dashed lines are used to indicate the magnitude of a reaction pathway. Solid line is a main one. Based on this figure, it is observed that the contribution of the species at the right-side branch (starting from the CH\textsubscript{3} recombination reaction) are not significant compared to the
other major reaction pathways. Therefore, only the following species (and the reactions involving those species) were retained in the reduced chemical kinetics mechanism: $\text{N}_2$, $\text{H}$, $\text{O}_2$, $\text{OH}$, $\text{O}$, $\text{H}_2$, $\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{HO}_2$, $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$, $\text{CO}$, $\text{CO}_2$, $\text{HCO}$, $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$, $\text{CH}_4$, $\text{CH}_3$, $\text{T-CH}_2$, $\text{S-CH}_2$, $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$, $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, and $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ [117].

It is clear that the conditions of the present study (pressure higher than 1 atm and temperature between 1200 and 1700 K) are those of the intermediate temperature range where $\text{HO}_2$ radicals play a significant role [118]. Kinetic analysis shows that these radicals are mainly formed by reaction of alkyl radicals with $\text{O}_2$:

$$\text{R} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{alkene} + \text{HO}_2$$ (1)

However, since we checked out the decenes only at trace levels in jet fuels such as JP-10 oxidation, the major pathways for large alkyl radicals are thermal decomposition and isomerization; consequently, reaction (1) was only written for radicals with six carbon atoms or less. Kinetic analysis shows an important contribution of ethyl, propyl, butyl, and pentyl radical reactions with $\text{O}_2$ at high pressure with the formation of alkenes through reaction (1). However, at high reaction extent, $\text{HCO}$ radicals become the main source of $\text{HO}_2$ radicals through reaction (2):

$$\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$$ (2)

When pressure increases, the importance of reaction (2) decreases because of the competitive process (3):

$$\text{HCO} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{CO} + \text{M}$$ (3)

and a growing fraction of $\text{HO}_2$ radicals is formed from H atoms through reaction.
Reactions of HO\textsubscript{2} radicals form H\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{2}, which is mainly produced at low reaction extent, by reaction with JP-10:

\[
\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8
\]

\[
\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8
\]  

(5)

As soon as HO\textsubscript{2} radical’s concentration begins to grow, their self-reaction becomes the main source of H\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{2}:

\[
\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 = \text{H}_2\text{O}_2
\]  

(6)

with a small contribution of H-donor intermediates:

\[
\text{XH} + \text{HO}_2 = \text{X} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2
\]  

(7)

In the temperature range of the present study, H\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{2} decomposes to form two OH radicals:

\[
\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{M} = \text{OH} + \text{OH} + \text{M}
\]  

(8)

Under the present conditions, the OH radical was found to be the most important chain carrier for the consumption of JP-10 and of intermediates, including CH\textsubscript{2}O and CO. Even at the highest temperature (1300 K) of the present study, reaction (4) dominates over the high temperature chain-branching process:

\[
\text{H} + \text{O}_2 = \text{OH} + \text{O}
\]  

(9)

Finally, the chain-branching process under the present conditions is controlled by the reaction sequence (7) + (8), which forms two OH radicals from a single HO\textsubscript{2} radical through H\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{2} decomposition. This statement is based on the literature [118] and confirmed by sensitivity analysis and hierarchical cluster
analysis, which shows that, in the major portion of the temperature range of this study, the computation is very sensitive to the rate constant of reaction (8).

However, above 1300 K, although reaction (4) is largely dominant over reaction (9) in the range 10-40 atm, with large amounts of HO₂ and H₂O₂ being formed as shown above, the most sensitive reaction is reaction (9) [118].

4.3 Governing equations

The general governing equations are the one-dimensional balance equations for continuity, the chemical species and energy. In unstretched premixed flames, here we consider a planar steady state flame configuration normal to the x-direction with the unburnt mixture at $x \rightarrow +\infty$, and the burnt gas at $x \rightarrow -\infty$. The equations governing conservation of overall mass, species mass and energy are [117]:

Continuity

$$\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial t} + \frac{d(\rho u)}{dx} = 0$$

Species

$$\frac{d(\rho Y_i)}{dt} + \rho u \frac{dY_i}{dx} = -\frac{dj_i}{dx} + \dot{m}_i$$

Energy

$$\rho c_p \left( \frac{dT}{dt} + u \frac{dT}{dx} \right) = \frac{d}{dx} \left( \lambda \frac{dT}{dx} \right) - \sum_{i=1}^{n} h_i \dot{m}_i - \sum_{i=1}^{n} c_p j_i \frac{dT}{dx}$$

In the above equations $u$ is the velocity components in $x$ directions.

Furthermore, $\rho$ is the density, $Y_i$ the mass fraction of species $i$, $j_i$ the diffusion flux,
mi the chemical production rate of species $i$ per unit mass, $T$ the temperature, $c_p$
the heat capacity at constant pressure, $\lambda$ the thermal conductivity and $h_i$ the
specific enthalpy of species $i$. The diffusion flux $j_i$ may be related to the diffusion
velocity $V_i$ by

$$j_i = \rho_i V_i = \rho Y_i V_i$$

where $\rho_i = \rho Y_i$ is the partial density. The chemical production rate $\dot{m}_i$ contains
contributions from all reactions, i.e.,

$$\dot{m}_i = M_i \sum_{k=1}^{r} v_{ik} w_k$$

where $M_i$ is the molecular weight of species $i$ and the reaction rates are given by

$$w_k = k_{fk}(T) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \left( \frac{\rho Y_j}{M_j} \right)^{v_{kj}} - k_{bk}(T) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \left( \frac{\rho Y_j}{M_j} \right)^{v_{kj}}$$

The stoichiometric coefficients of the forward and backward step for species $j$ in
reaction $k$ are denoted by $v_{kj}$ and $v_{kj}^*$. The rate coefficients $k_{fk}(T)$ and $k_{bk}(T)$ are
expressed in the form

$$k_k = A_k T^{n_k} \exp \left( -\frac{E_k}{RT} \right)$$

where $A_k$ is the frequency factor, $n_k$ is the pre-exponential temperature exponent,
and $E_k$ is the activation energy of reaction $k$.

4.4 The Kinetic Mechanism for JP-10

The kinetic mechanism used here as a common basis for all flame
calculations is listed in Appendix H and I. These data are compilations from the
recent literature. The units of $A_k$ are

$$\left[ \frac{1}{\text{sec } K^{n_k}} \right], \quad \left[ \frac{\text{cm}^3}{\text{mole sec } K^{n_k}} \right], \quad \text{or} \quad \left[ \frac{\text{cm}^6}{\text{mole}^2 \text{sec} K^{n_k}} \right]$$

for a uni-molecular, bi-molecular or tri-molecular reaction, respectively. The activation energy is given in [cal/mole], and the universal gas constant is $R = 1.986 \text{ cal/g mole K}$. Lindemann reactions and Troe methods to represent pressure fall-off reactions were used in this study.

**Lindemann Reactions**

The classical Lindemann low pressure reaction can be represented as follows:

$$\text{Reactants} + M \ [\text{LIN}:A_0;m_0;E_{a0}] \rightarrow \text{Products}$$

or

$$\text{Reactants} + M \ [\text{LIN}:A_0;m_0;E_{a0};(\text{Enhanced bodies if present})] \rightarrow \text{Products}$$

The $A_0$, $m_0$, $E_{a0}$ are values used in the Arrhenius rate expression at the low pressure limit:

$$k_0 = A_0 \ T^{m_0} \ exp \left( - \frac{E_{0}}{RT} \right)$$

The $A$, $m$, and $E_a$ values present before the reaction (not shown) are used in the Arrhenius rate expression at the high pressure limit. An overall rate constant, $k_f$, is then computed:

$$k_f = k_x \ \left( \frac{\frac{k_0[M]}{k_x}}{1 + \frac{k_0[M]}{k_x}} \right) F$$

The $F$ parameter shown above is always one for Lindemann reactions. Note that $k_f$ and $F$ are equal for forward and backward reactions; $[M] = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\rho Y_i}{M_i} = p/RT$ is
the molar density of the mixture.

**Troe Reactions:**

The TROE fall-off reaction can be represented as follows:

\[
\text{Reactants} + M \ [\text{TROE}: A_0; m_0; E_{a0}; P_1; P_2; P_3; (P_4)] \Rightarrow \text{Products}
\]

or

\[
\text{Reactants} + M \ [\text{TROE}: A_0; m_0; E_{a0}; P_1; P_2; P_3; (P_4)](\text{Enhanced third bodies if present}) \Rightarrow \text{Products}
\]

The \( A_0 \), \( m_0 \), \( E_{a0} \) are values used in the Arrhenius rate expression at the low-pressure limit. The \( A \), \( m \), and \( E_a \) values present before the reaction (not shown) are used in the Arrhenius rate expression at the high-pressure limit. The Troe parameters \( P_1 \), \( P_2 \) and \( P_3 \) (\( P_4 \) is optional) allow it to compute the Troe Factor, \( F \):

\[
k_f = k_\infty \left( \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} \right) F
\]

\[
\log F = \left[ 1 + \left( \frac{\log \left( \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} \right) + c}{n - 0.14 \left( \log \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} + c \right)} \right)^2 \right]^{-1} \log F_c
\]

\[
c = -0.4 - 0.67 \log F_c
\]

\[
n = 0.75 - 1.27 \log F_c
\]

\[
F_c = (1 - P_1) - \exp \left( -\frac{T}{P_2} \right) + P_1 \exp \left( -\frac{T}{P_3} \right) + \exp \left( -\frac{P_4}{T} \right)
\]

where \( P_1 \), \( P_2 \), \( P_3 \), \( P_4 \) are constants. Pressure dependent reactions are described by the Troe-formulation [133]. Once \( F \) is computed, it is inserted into equation 4. In
some references P1=a, P2=T***, P3=T* and P4=T**. The troe centering parameters are given by:

\[
F_{c11} = 0.5
\]

\[
F_{c17} = 0.265 \exp(-T/94 \text{ K}) + 0.735 \exp(-T/1756 \text{ K}) + \exp(-5182 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c33} = 0.2176 \exp(-T/271 \text{ K}) + 0.7824 \exp(-T/2755 \text{ K}) + \exp(-6570 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c54} = 0.217 \exp(-T/74 \text{ K}) + 0.783 \exp(-T/2941 \text{ K}) + \exp(-6964 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c55} = 0.38 \exp(-T/73 \text{ K}) + 0.62 \exp(-T/1180 \text{ K}).
\]

\[
F_{c83} = 0.16 \exp(-T/125 \text{ K}) + 0.84 \exp(-T/2219 \text{ K}) + \exp(-6882 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c89} = 0.832 \exp(-T/1203 \text{ K})
\]

\[
F_{c101} = 0.7
\]

\[
F_{c138} = 0.586 \exp(-T/279 \text{ K}) + 0.414 \exp(-T/5459 \text{ K})
\]

\[
F_{c150} = 1.0
\]

\[
F_{c162} = 0.5
\]

\[
F_{c163} = 0.5
\]

\[
F_{c199} = 0.5
\]

\[
F_{c202} = 0.2
\]

\[
F_{c206} = 0.5
\]

\[
F_{c215} = 0.98 \exp(-T/1097 \text{ K}) + 0.02 \exp(-T/1097 \text{ K}) + \exp(-6860 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c218} = 0.825 \exp(-T/1341 \text{ K}) + 0.175 \exp(-T/60000 \text{ K}) + \exp(-10140 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c221} = 0.24 \exp(-T/1946 \text{ K}) + 0.76 \exp(-T/38 \text{ K})
\]

\[
F_{c233} = \exp(-T/645.4 \text{ K}) + \exp(-6844 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c235} = 2.17 \exp(-T/251 \text{ K}) + \exp(-1185 \text{ K/T})
\]

\[
F_{c236} = \exp(-T/1310 \text{ K}) + \exp(-48100 \text{ K/T})
\]
where $T$ is in degrees Kelvin. Equations for transport properties are given, for instance, in [116]. Their choice, however, is left to the digression of the groups contributing the individual chapters. It should be noted that only transport properties for nonsteady state species are needed in calculations based on reduced mechanisms. Therefore the sometimes unknown properties of the steady-state species are of minor importance only, even in the calculations based on detailed mechanisms. Thermochemical properties are based on Burcat data[120] and NASA polynomials[121], for instance, but their choice too is left to the digression of the individual groups.

4.5 Kinetic modeling

For simulating the oxidation of JP-10 in premixed flames, we used the Premix computer code, the KINTECUS computer software version 4.0 [122], which was developed by James C. Ianni (Kintecus © Copyright 1995-2011 James C Ianni). This application involves a constant-volume batch reactor or a tubular flow reactor with constant volumetric flow rate. With this approach one writes the governing differential equation for the concentration, $C_i$, for each of the chemical species, $i$, in the mechanism.

$$\frac{dC_i}{dt} = \sum_j v_{ij} r_j$$

The entire set of ordinary differential equations is then solved simultaneously, where $t$ is the batch holding time of flow reactor residence time, $v_{ij}$ the stoichiometric coefficient for component $i$ in the $j^{th}$ reaction, and $r_j$ is the rate
expression for the $j^{th}$ reaction. This approach requires a numerical value for the rate constant for each elementary step in the mechanism, which is usually expressed as the Arrhenius parameter.

$$k_i = A_i T^m \exp \left( \frac{-E_a}{RT} \right)$$

The parameter data for each elementary reaction in the mechanism-based kinetic model are located in the Appendix H and I. Regardless of the source of the kinetic data, it is important to ensure that the data are thermodynamically consistent, i.e., thermodynamics requires that the ratio of the forward ($k_{for}$) and reverse ($k_{rev}$) rate constants for an elementary reaction equals the equilibrium constant ($K_i$) for the reaction.

$$\frac{k_{for}}{k_{rev}} = K_i$$

In other words, it computes species concentrations from the balance between the net rate of production of each species by chemical reactions and the difference between the input and output flow rates of species. These rates are computed from the kinetic reaction mechanism and the rate constants of the elementary reactions calculated at the experimental temperature, using the modified Arrhenius equation, and thermodynamic data as well.

The reaction mechanism used in this study has a strong hierarchical structure. It is based on the San Diego mechanism developed earlier [115] where the reaction mechanisms of Benzene ($C_6H_6$, BEN) and 1, 3-CycloPentaDiene ($C_5H_6$, CPD) including in $C_6H_5$, $C_5H_8$, $C_5H_6$, $C_4H_2$, N-$C_4H_3$, I-$C_4H_3$, $C_4H_4$, N-$C_4H_5$ and I-$C_4H_5$ have been updated, which are listed in Appendix H. The reaction
mechanism used here consisted of 59 species and 311 reactions. A constant-
volume plug flow code was applied to this simulation. The conditions of interest
are pressures from 1 - 40atm, inlet temperatures from 900K to 1,700K. Since most
of C1-C3 reaction mechanisms have been presented in detail in previous paper
[119], only the important reactions related to the formation and dissociation of
BEN and CPD were described in Section 5.2. Thermodynamic data file using in
this study are mainly obtained from Burcat, NASA, and GRI-Mech 3.0
[120,121,114]. The input data used for the reactant feed in the simulation are
shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1 Initial conditions for kinetic simulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T5</th>
<th>P5</th>
<th>n/V</th>
<th>JP10</th>
<th>JP10</th>
<th>O2</th>
<th>O2</th>
<th>Ar</th>
<th>Ar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(K)</td>
<td>(atm)</td>
<td>(kmol/cm³)</td>
<td>(%)</td>
<td>(mol/cm³)</td>
<td>(%)</td>
<td>(mol/cm³)</td>
<td>(%)</td>
<td>(mol/cm³)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.0371E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.0742E-08</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>2.9246E-07</td>
<td>96.98</td>
<td>1.0058E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>9.4758E-06</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.8952E-08</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>2.6438E-07</td>
<td>97.01</td>
<td>9.1925E-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>9.1788E-06</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.8358E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>2.5792E-07</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>8.9025E-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>9.1563E-06</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.8313E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>2.5729E-07</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>8.8807E-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>8.9782E-06</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.7956E-08</td>
<td>2.87</td>
<td>2.5767E-07</td>
<td>96.93</td>
<td>8.7025E-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>7.6584E-06</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.5317E-08</td>
<td>2.99</td>
<td>2.2899E-07</td>
<td>96.81</td>
<td>7.4141E-06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1447</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>2.6785E-05</td>
<td>0.198</td>
<td>5.3034E-08</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>7.3926E-07</td>
<td>97.04</td>
<td>2.5992E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1451</td>
<td>3.08</td>
<td>2.5871E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.1742E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>7.2697E-07</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>2.5092E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>2.6601E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.3202E-08</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>7.3418E-07</td>
<td>97.04</td>
<td>2.5813E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1460</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>2.5211E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.0421E-08</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>7.1346E-07</td>
<td>96.97</td>
<td>2.4447E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>2.5056E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.0112E-08</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>7.0909E-07</td>
<td>96.97</td>
<td>2.4297E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1473</td>
<td>3.16</td>
<td>2.6146E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.2293E-08</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>7.2164E-07</td>
<td>97.04</td>
<td>2.5372E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1493</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>2.5388E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.0776E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>7.1340E-07</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>2.4624E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1502</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>2.5236E-05</td>
<td>0.198</td>
<td>4.9967E-08</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>6.9651E-07</td>
<td>97.04</td>
<td>2.4489E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>3.03</td>
<td>2.4505E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>4.9010E-08</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>6.9105E-07</td>
<td>96.98</td>
<td>2.3765E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>3.32</td>
<td>2.6762E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.3523E-08</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>7.5468E-07</td>
<td>96.98</td>
<td>2.5954E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>2.5781E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.1561E-08</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>7.1154E-07</td>
<td>97.04</td>
<td>2.5017E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>2.5646E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>5.1292E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>7.2066E-07</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>2.4874E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1378</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>5.4571E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.0914E-07</td>
<td>2.89</td>
<td>1.5771E-06</td>
<td>96.91</td>
<td>5.2885E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1406</td>
<td>6.03</td>
<td>5.2271E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.0454E-07</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.4688E-06</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>5.0698E-05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4.6 Fundamentals of spontaneous ignition

Spontaneous ignition, or autoignition, is a process whereby a combustible mixture undergoes a chemical reaction that leads to the rapid evolution of heat in the absence of any concentrated source of ignition, such as a flame or spark. In the lean-premix combustor, and other types of low-emissions combustors where fuel and air are premixed before combustion, spontaneous ignition must be avoided at all costs because it could damage combustor components and produce unacceptably high levels of pollutant emissions.

Spontaneous ignition delay time may be defined as the time interval between the creation of a combustible mixture, say by injecting fuel into a flowing airstream at high temperature, and the onset of flame. Ignition delay times are often correlated using the wolfer equation [123].

\[ t_i = 0.43P^{-1.19}\exp\left(\frac{4650}{T_m}\right) \]  

(4.1)

where \( t_i \) is the ignition delay time in \( msec \), \( P \) is the pressure in bars, and \( T_m \) is the initial mixture temperature in degrees K. To accommodate the effects of the
equivalence ratio on ignition delay time, Equation 4.1 may be modified and expressed in a more general form as

\[ t_i = A[Fuel]^n [O_2]^{-m} \exp \left( \frac{E}{RT_m} \right) \]  

(4.2)

or

\[ t_i = AP^{-n} \phi^{-m} \exp \left( \frac{E}{RT_m} \right) \]  

(4.3)

where \( A, n, \) and \( m \) are constants that are determined experimentally, \( P \) is the pressure (usually expressed in atmosphere or bars), \( E \) is the activation energy in cal/g mol, \( R \) is the gas constant(1.986 cal/g mol), \( T_m \) is the initial temperature of the fuel-air mixture in degrees K.

Table 4.2 Experimental values of constants in Equation 4.2 for aerospace fuels.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fuel</th>
<th>( E ) (kcal/g mol)</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>( n )</th>
<th>( m )</th>
<th>Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JP-10</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>3.47x10^{-3}</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>1.27</td>
<td>Davidson et al.(Eqn 4.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JP-10</td>
<td>46.834</td>
<td>7.63x10^{-16}</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>Colket &amp; Spadaccini(Eqn 4.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jet A</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>Lefebvre, A. H. et al.(Eqn 4.3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In view of their practical importance, measurements of spontaneous ignition delay time have been conducted for many fuels over wide ranges of ambient conditions and in a variety of test vehicles, including rapid-compression machines, shock tubes, and continuous flow devices. The test methods employed and the results obtained are described in reviews by Mullins [124], Spadaccini and Te Velde [125], Goodger and Eissa [126], and Lundberg [127].
Freeman, Cowell, and Lefebvre [128, 129] used a continuous flow apparatus to measure autoignition delay time. Twenty-five equispaced fuel-injection points ensured rapid mixing of gaseous fuel or fuel vapor with heated air at entry to the test section. The concept is shown schematically in Figure 4.6, where the ignition delay time is defined as length \((L)\) divided by the gas velocity \(U\). This method has the advantage that when spontaneous ignition occurs, it does so under conditions that closely simulate those prevailing in the premixing passages of advanced combustors. Some of the results obtained for JP-10/O\(_2\)/Ar mixtures are shown in Figure 4.7 through 4.9

![Figure 4.6 Basis of ignition delay time measurement technique.](image)

The form of Equation 4.2 and 4.3 suggests that a plot of \(\log t_i\) vs. \(1/T_m\) should yield a straight line with a positive slope, and this is checked out by the results presented in Figure 4.8. The values of \(E\) given by the slope of the lines in these figures are 29.6 kcal/g mol for kerosine (Jet A).

The Influence of pressure on \(t_i\) is of great practical interest in view of the continuing trend toward engines of higher pressure ratio. Its importance is apparent from inspection of the experiment data plotted in Figure 4.5 and 4.6,
which show a pronounced effect of pressure on $t_i$. Analysis of these and other data
[130] led to values for $n$ in equation 4.2 of 1.0 for Jet A (see Table 4.2).

There appears to be little agreement between different workers in regard to
the influence of equivalence ratio on ignition delay time. Mullins [124] observed
no effect, whereas Ducourneau [131] and Spadaccini and Te Velde [125] both
found strong effects. Lefebvre at al [130] examined the influence of $\phi$ on $t_i$ for
several fuels and found in all cases that delay times were reduced by an increase
in equivalence ratio. For aviation kerosine(Jet A), the measured value for $m$ was
0.37.

The explanation for the marketed lack of consistency between different
workers in regard to the influence of $\phi$ on $t_i$ probably lies in the mode of fuel
injection. With liquid fuels, there is always the potential for stoichiometric
combustion in regions close to the evaporating spray. Thus, measured ignition
delay time may be close to those for stoichiometric mixtures, even though the
average equivalence ratio of the mixture differs appreciably from the
stoichiometric value.

Just now close will depend on the top-size distribution in the spray, because
this governs the initial rate of fuel evaporation and also the length of time that
stoichiometric “streaks” of fuel-air mixture can survive. The number of fuel
injection points is also important. In this context, it is of interest to note that
Tacina [132] obtained much more consistent autoignition data with a single
orifice injector than with a 41- hole injector, which ostensibly should have
provided a more uniform fuel-air mixture.
Presumably, this was because with a single injector the rate of fuel-air mixing was so slow that the bulk of the prereactions leading up to the onset of ignition took place in near-stoichiometric mixtures, regardless of the average equivalence ratio. With gaseous fuels, the inconsistencies associated with slow fuel evaporation are no longer present, but the measured ignition delay time are still very dependent on the time required for the fuel and air to form a combustible mixture. As with liquid fuels, the longer the mixing time, the closer the measured ignition delay times will approach stoichiometric values.

Another probable reason for the conflicting evidence of the effect of the equivalence ratio on ignition delay time is that in continuous flow experiments, that fuel is almost invariably at a much lower temperature than the hot airstream into which it is injected. This has the advantage of closely stimulating the actual engine situation but, from a fundamental viewpoint, it has drawback that any change in $\phi$ must also change the temperature in the initial fuel-air mixing zones could be very pronounced and could largely offset the effect of this change in temperature on $t_i$, will always be such as to oppose the change in $t_i$ caused by the change in $\phi$. The net result is that measurements of $t_i$, carried out in continuous flow device will always under predict the effect of a change in $\phi$ on $t_i$ by an amount that depends on the difference in temperature between the hot airstream and the injected fuel gas or vapor.

In summary, autoignition data are very apparatus-dependent and, in particular, very fuel injector-dependent. Considerable caution should be exercised in comparing and selecting autoignition data and in no circumstances should
experimentally derived equation for $t_i$, be extrapolated to pressures and temperatures outside the range of their experimental verification. Such extrapolations could lead to erroneous results because differences in reaction routes may occur over different levels of temperature and pressure. When liquid fuels are injected into air at high pressures and temperatures, very fine atomization is needed to promote rapid vaporization, thereby reducing the risk of spontaneous ignition in the fuel preparation region.

4.7 Results and Comparison

4.7.1 JP-10 comprehensive skeletal mechanism for 58species

It is performed with one-dimensional simulations of laminar flames using a reduced chemical kinetics mechanism for JP-10/O$_2$/Ar mixture combustion, consisting of 58 species and 315 reactions, which are listed in Table 4.3 and appendix H respectively.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of species</th>
<th>Temperature range</th>
<th>Pressure range</th>
<th>species</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>900-1,700K</td>
<td>1-40atm</td>
<td>H, HE, O, O$_2$, OH, O, AR, HO$_2$, H$_2$, H$_2$O, H$_2$O$_2$, CO, CO$_2$, HCO, CH$_3$, CH$_4$, CH$_2$O, TCH$_2$, SCH$_2$, C$_2$H$_4$, CH$_3$O, C$_2$H$_5$, C$_2$H$_6$, CH, C$_2$H$_2$, C$_2$H$_3$, CH$_2$CHO, C$_2$H$_4$O, HCCO, CH$_2$CO, C$_2$H, CH$_2$OH, CH$_3$OH, CH$_3$CHO, CH$_3$CO, C$_2$H$_5$OH, CH$_2$CH$_2$OH, CH$_3$CHOH, CH$_3$CH$_2$O, C$_3$H$_4$, C$_3$H$_3$, C$_3$H$_5$, C$_3$H$_6$, C$_3$H$_8$, IC$_3$H$_7$, NC$_3$H$_7$, C$_4$H$_2$, NC$_4$H$_3$, IC$_4$H$_3$, C$_4$H$_4$, NC$_4$H$_5$, IC$_4$H$_5$, C$_4$H$_6$, CYC$_5$H$_5$, CYC$_5$H$_6$, C$_6$H$_5$, C$_6$H$_6$, C$<em>3$H$<em>8$, C$</em>{10}$H$</em>{16}$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The objective of this work is to examine the impact of the operating conditions and the Benzene formation process by using the theory for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and soot formation reaction process on the constant volume combustor, premixed flame characteristics.

For the validation of these reaction mechanisms, calculated OH mole fraction profile was compared to the experimental shock tube data of Davidson et al. [94] in Figure 4.7. The line represent measurement and the dot are calculated data using a reduced kinetic model of JP-10 in this study. The OH mole fraction profile rises rapidly at ignition and then decays slowly but does not return to zero during the measured test time. The pattern of calculated OH mole fraction profile was the same as that of experimental data. The calculated peak OH mole fraction is 1,449.43ppm, which is 19.28% higher than that of measured data, and the ignition time is 390.8µsec, which is 8.5% faster than that of experiment. There are ±15% experimental errors in Davidson et al.’s [94] measurement data due to variations in the temperature and pressure rise during the ignition process. Therefore, taking it into account, this calculated result is acceptable [94].

Figure 4.8 show the ignition delay time of various pressures of 1atm, 3atm and 6atm as function of temperatures. It is compared to the shock tube data by GC analyses of Davidson et al. [94]. Since OH mole fraction have trend to overestimate in case of 1atm, above 1,500K especially, the peak CH mole fraction were checked instead of that of OH mole fraction in the case of 1atm, 3atm and 6atm for all temperature ranges as it is. Actually, the data of shock tube ignition delay time are based on the peak CH mole fraction checked out in the experiment.
Most of the ignition time from this calculation was being located between the lines of the data from Davidson et al.’s experiment [94]. In particular, the modeling results give reasonable agreement with the data obtained from Davidson et al. [94] for a range of pressure from 1, 3, and 6 atm. Applied initial conditions and % difference between calculated and experimental data are given in Table 4.1, and 4.6.

Figure 4.9 shows the autoignition time of a reduced JP-10 kinetic mechanism over a range of temperatures from 900K to 1,700K, and pressures from 1 atm to 40 atm. Initial conditions applied are temperature 1,500K, which are summarized in Table 4.1. Ignition time at 5 atm and 40 atm is average 75.86% and 95.75% faster than that of 1 atm respectively.

Flame temperature is perhaps the most important property in combustion because it has a controlling effect on the rate of chemical reaction. The term “flame temperature” may imply a measured value or a calculated one. If the latter, it is usually the adiabatic flame temperature. This is the temperature that the flame would attain if the net energy liberated by the chemical reaction that converts the fresh mixture into combustion products were fully utilized in heating those products. In practice, heat is lost from the flame by radiation and convection, so the adiabatic flame temperature is rarely achieved.

Nevertheless, it plays an important role in the determination of combustion efficiency and in heat-transfer calculations. In high-temperature flames, say above 1,800K, dissociation of combustion products occurs to a significant extent and absorbs much heat. At low temperatures, combustion of a stoichiometric or lean
fuel-air mixture would be expected to give only CO₂ and H₂O; however, at higher
temperature, these products are unstable and partly revert to simpler molecular
and atomic species and radicals, principally CO, H₂, O, H, and OH. The energy
absorbed in dissociation is considerable, and its effect is to substantially reduce
the maximum flame temperature.

Factors influencing the adiabatic flame temperature are fuel/air ratio, initial
temperature and pressure, and vitiation of the inlet air by products of combustion.

The variation of adiabatic flame temperature rise with change in initial
temperature and pressure is illustrated in Figure 4.10. The departure from linearity
as the flame temperature rise is due partly to the increase in specific heat of the
combustion products with an increase in temperature and, at the high temperatures
above 1,800K, to the effects of dissociation. An increase in initial air temperature
will always increase the flame temperature. However, the extent of their increase
diminishes with an increase in flame temperature. For a constant inlet temperature,
an increase in pressure yields a higher flame temperature, which are at 5atm and
40atm is an average 1.53% and 2.66% higher than that of 1atm and 1,700K
respectively in Figure 4.10.

For a constant inlet mixture temperature, ignition time delay decreased for a
range of pressure from 1 atm to 40 atm in Figure 4.10. This expected agreement is
good under nearly all conditions. Furthermore, it is not expected to be a
significant drawback in using a constant-volume combustor model with updated
kinetic reaction mechanism of JP-10.

Temperature plays a key role in the reacting system kinetics as shown in
Figure 4.11 - 4.14. The left side shows mole fraction profiles for the inlet temperature of 1,100K and the right side for 1,500K. Diagrams for compound concentrations as a function of time are presented. The minimal concentration of the reaction product in the kinetic diagram is $1 \times 10^{-10}$ mol/cm$^3$. Overall, the main compounds produced during the JP-10 pyrolysis are Benzene($C_6H_6$), cyclopentene($C_5H_8$), cyclopentadiene($C_5H_6$, CPD), 1,3-butadiene($C_4H_6$), propylene($C_3H_6$), allene($C_3H_4$), ethane($C_2H_6$), ethylene($C_2H_4$), acetylene($C_2H_2$) and methane($CH_4$). The influence of the reaction parameters, such as temperature and initial reactant concentrations, on the final product concentration, is discussed as follows. Initial conditions are given in table 4.4.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T (K)</th>
<th>P (atm)</th>
<th>n/V (kmol/cm$^3$)</th>
<th>JP10 (%)</th>
<th>JP10 (mol/cm$^3$)</th>
<th>O$_2$ (%)</th>
<th>O$_2$ (mol/cm$^3$)</th>
<th>Ar (%)</th>
<th>Ar (mol/cm$^3$)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4.0626E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>8.1253E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.1416E-06</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>3.9403E-05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4.0626E-05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>8.1253E-08</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.1416E-06</td>
<td>96.99</td>
<td>3.9403E-05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 4.11 shows the mole profiles for the JP-10/ O$_2$/Ar mixture, the products CO$_2$ and H$_2$O, and the intermediate species H$_2$ and CO. Modeling data show that the peak mole fractions of CO are nearly the same in both 1,100K and 1,500K flames, where ignition occurs. The more the temperature increase, the faster ignition delay time is, 0.005633sec at 1,100K, 0.000166sec at 1,500K.

Following on from the JP-10 cracking mechanism, as proposed in this work (see Appendix H); the hydrogen is included in the initiation reaction. JP-10 begins to decompose above 900 K and is completely decomposed by 1300 K [90]. Here,
the hydrogen molecules become radicals under high temperature conditions and then crack JP-10 molecules by the β-scission reaction, leading to formation of the α-olefins, such as ethylene (C_2H_4), propylene (C_3H_6), etc. (Nikravech, 1990). This reaction sequence is evidenced as follows; when the temperature of the feed mixture is increased from 1,100K to 1,500K, hydrogenation reactions of the olefins and acetylene (C_2H_2) compounds are favoured and hence, saturated molecules are produced. This is shown in Figure 4.12 - 4.14, where the acetylene concentration slightly increases and the CH_4 concentration is favoured, in comparison to the situation shown in both 1,100K and 1,500K flames, where the ethane (C_2H_6), 1,3-butadiene(C_4H_6) and allene (C_3H_4), CPD (C_5H_6) molecule also increases.

Since almost all of the intermediate products such as ethylene, allene, butadiene, CPD, and BEN have occurred before the ignition of JP-10, it is essential to figure out the ignition delay time in order to check out their mole fractions. Also, it is said that the ignition delay time is governed by the reaction process of the intermediate products including in CPD, BEN. Especially, when the ground to air missile is vertically launched by using of the cold launching system from the military vehicle, the ignition delay time is a more important thing than anything else. It is because if the ignition delay time cannot be exactly calculated in the cold launching system, the missile will fall down back into the launch site directly. So, for the next step, the mole fractions are calculated with the variation of the inlet temperature and pressure covering from 1atm to 40atm, and with the micro scale time.
Figure 4.15 - 4.20 show mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature is 1500K, inlet pressure is 40atm. Figure 4.21 – 4.26 show that mole fraction profiles of JP-10 for 58 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure from 1, 3, 6, 9atm at 100 µsec to 20, 40atm at 20 µsec. Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species with an inlet temperature of 1,500 K over pressures from 1 atm to 40 atm, and a range of residence times for 50 µsec, 100µsec in Figure 4.27 and 4.28 respectively.

Figure 4.7 Comparison of ignition delay time with OH mole fraction between experimental and calculated data. Initial conditions are 0.2% Jp-10, 2.83% O2, balance Ar, Equivalence ratio= 0.99, T=1,460K and P=3.02atm.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T  (K)</th>
<th>P  (atm)</th>
<th>JP-10 (%)</th>
<th>O₂ (%)</th>
<th>φ</th>
<th>t(µs) Davidson et al.</th>
<th>t(µs) Calculated</th>
<th>% Difference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1447</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>440.0</td>
<td>4.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1460</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>390.8</td>
<td>8.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1502</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>272.5</td>
<td>1.3%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Max. 8.5%
Min. 1.3%
Avg. 4.8%
Median 4.8%
Figure 4.8 Comparison of ignition delay time based on CH mole fraction with the variation of pressure and temperature between experiment and modeling data. Initial conditions are listed in Table 4.3.
Table 4.6 Ignition time data based on CH mole fraction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T (K)</th>
<th>P (atm)</th>
<th>JP-10 (%)</th>
<th>O₂ (%)</th>
<th>(\phi)</th>
<th>t(µs) Davidson et al.</th>
<th>t(µs) Calculated</th>
<th>% Difference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>504.8</td>
<td>13.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>419.7</td>
<td>1.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>291.5</td>
<td>-4.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>162.5</td>
<td>-16.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>1.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.74</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>161.5</td>
<td>-15.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.87</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>-14.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.99</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>78.6</td>
<td>-24.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1406</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>522.8</td>
<td>30.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1451</td>
<td>3.08</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>355.8</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>339.8</td>
<td>14.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>298.5</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1473</td>
<td>3.16</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>289.5</td>
<td>5.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1493</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>233.4</td>
<td>11.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>3.03</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>204.9</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>208.6</td>
<td>3.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>3.32</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>184.1</td>
<td>18.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>167.2</td>
<td>1.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>149.4</td>
<td>14.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1580</td>
<td>3.17</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>100.7</td>
<td>-11.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1378</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.89</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>421.2</td>
<td>37.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1406</td>
<td>6.03</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>352.7</td>
<td>24.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1407</td>
<td>6.26</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>345.2</td>
<td>24.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1414</td>
<td>6.34</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.78</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>325.7</td>
<td>19.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1428</td>
<td>6.13</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.63</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>324.1</td>
<td>11.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1453</td>
<td>5.99</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>225.7</td>
<td>6.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1456</td>
<td>6.05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>218.2</td>
<td>19.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1490</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>162.3</td>
<td>13.2%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Max. 37.6%
Min. -24.7%
Avg. 8.2%
Median 11.9%
Figure 4.9 Autoignition of a reduced JP-10 mechanism over a range of initial temperatures and pressures that are listed at table 4.1 in case of T=1,500K (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.10 Adiabatic flame temperatures as function of inlet temperature and pressure. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.11 Mole fraction profiles for O₂, H₂, H₂O, CO, CO₂ and JP-10
(0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.12 Mole fraction profiles for CH₄, C₂-hydricarbons, and hydrogen radical (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O₂, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.13 Mole fraction profiles for C_3-C_4 hydrocarbons
(0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.14 Mole fraction profiles for C_5-C_6 hydrocarbons
(0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.15 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 1atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.16 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 3atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.17 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 6atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.18 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 9atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.19 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 20atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.20 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of time at inlet temperature = 1500K, inlet pressure = 40atm (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.21 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 1 atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.22 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 3 atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.23 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 6atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.24 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 9atm, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.25 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 20atm, time=20µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.26 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 40atm, time=20µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.27 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time=50µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.28 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
4.7.2 JP-10 comprehensive skeletal mechanism for 49 species

The purpose of this study is to develop reduced chemical kinetic mechanisms that could be used in large eddy simulations of gas turbine combustors. Using Atropos Version 1.00, a computer program that automates the mechanism reduction process by normalized sensitivity coefficients, reduced chemical kinetic mechanisms of forty-nine species and 219 reaction steps for JP-10 combustion have been generated from 49 species, 265 reaction steps of Sandiego mechanism. It was determined to be the maximum allowable number that could be implemented into a CFD code while maintaining reasonable computer time and memory requirements. The species and reduced kinetic mechanisms in the comprehensive high-temperature and pressure skeletal mechanisms are listed in Table 4.7 and Appendices I, respectively.

Table 4.7 Summary of reduced mechanisms for 49 species

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of species</th>
<th>Temperature range</th>
<th>Pressure range</th>
<th>species</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>900-1,700K</td>
<td>1-40atm</td>
<td>H, HE, O2, OH, O, AR, HO2, H2, H2O, H2O2, CHO, CO, CO2, HCO, CH3, CH4, CH2O, TCH2, SCH2, C2H4, CH3O, C2H5, C2H6, CH, C2H2, C2H3, CH2CHO, C2H4O, HCCO, CH2CO, C2H, CH2OH, CH3OH, CH3CHO, CH3CO, C2H5OH, CH3CH2OH, CH3CHOH, CH3CH2O, C3H4, C3H3, C3H5, C3H6, C3H8, IC3H7, NC3H7, C4H6, C5H8, C16H16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The simplification of hydrocarbon mechanisms consists of three steps. The first step is the construction of a skeletal network by eliminating unimportant
reaction steps under a specified flame condition. The second step is to eliminate the fastest reactions that consume or produce the steady-state species. The last step involves linear algebra with the set of mass balance leading to the final form of the reduced mechanism and the corresponding net production rates that are linear combinations of elementary reaction rates. The starting full mechanisms are from Sadiego mechanism [120].

Sensitivity analysis, reaction path analysis are employed for this purpose. More specifically, kintecus can generate Normalized Sensitivity Coefficients (NSC) at any time or times during a simulation run. Normalized sensitivity coefficients are the partial derivatives of each species with respect to each reaction constant normalized by multiplying by Rate Constant/Concentration of Species, which is defined by

\[ NSC = \left( \frac{\partial [Species]}{\partial k} \right) \frac{k}{k} = \left( \frac{\partial \ln [Species]}{\partial \ln k} \right) \]

It is a matrix with signed numbers, which indicate the reactions that have the biggest influence on certain species. By examining the matrix and sorting the largest NSC’s by reactions for each species one can see that the large positive NSC’s are the major sources and the large negative NSC’s are the major sinks [134]. A reaction that has a very small NSC for a species indicates that the reaction has almost no influence on the species no matter what the rate constant or the reaction’s concentration of reactant species. The thought might occur that if a sum of the squares of the NSC’s for each reaction is taken, then the reactions
might show evidence that they could be dropped since reactions with very small NSC’s should have no effect on any of the species. This might be true for most kinetic mechanisms, but in some cases this is not the case. NSC only tests for direct routes of influence of species X; it does not directly show strongly interacting reactions. A very simple method to see which reactions can actually be “thrown out the window” is a method of principal component analysis used by Turanyi, Vajda and Valko[135] applied to the normalized sensitivity analysis matrix, S. The steps described by this paper can easily be done in finding NSC matrices, S₁, S₂ ,S₃...Sₙ , at various times in the simulation. By using a spreadsheet program, all the S’s at each calculated time can be concatenated into one big matrix, BS. Again, it is necessary to transpose each S before concatenating all of them into BS. Now multiply BS by its transpose, BST * BS = D. Determine the eigenvalues, e, and eigenvectors, v, of D. Now, calculate the lower threshold for the eigenvalues by multiplying the number of NSC matrices calculated by the number of species (which are not constants in simulation) by 1 x 10⁻⁴, call this L. Note all the eigenvalues that are equal or under L, call these LL. Now the last step, for all the elements of each eigenvector of each respective LL that are greater than 0.2 mark those. Those elements of the eigenvectors correspond to reactions that have no overall effect on the kinetics scheme and can be safely “thrown out the window”.

Now, all of the above process described here was performed by using Atropos, the Kintecus software addition name. The following equation describes the Overall Sensitivity Coefficients Bᵣ :
\[
B_r = \sum_{i=1}^{(\text{total } \# \text{ NSC files})} \sum_{j} \left( \frac{\partial [\ln \text{Species}]}{\partial \ln k_r} \right)_{i,j}^2
\]

It can be seen that \(B_r\) are actually the diagonal entries of \(S^T S\) and are an excellent way to represent the total “flux” or movement of mass that any reaction \(r\) can accomplish. The larger the reaction’s \(B_r\), the more overall system movement of mass is going through it.

These values can be seen in Atropos’ output beginning with the line, “The diagonal entries of TRANSPOSE(S)*S (\(B_r\)) are shown below”. The \(B_r\) array data does not represent the importance of a reaction \(r\). That can only be determined through the analysis of the principle components of the top eigenvalues. These important values can be checked out after the following line in Atropos’ output: “All eigenvalues with Principle Components displayed and”. The reactions containing the largest principle components for the largest eigenvalues are the most influential reactions throughout the chemical kinetic run. The reactions containing the largest principle components for the smallest eigenvalues are the least influential reactions throughout the chemical kinetic run. For a full explanation on all those very important quantities refer to the main paper [135].

For the next step, complex hierarchical cluster analysis [136,137] on temporal concentration profiles obtained from the sensitivity analysis has been performed. One way of displaying this information is a reaction pathway diagram. It is to analyze all species and to determine which species or groups of species (or subgroups, etc.) are positively, zero or negatively correlated to each other and with other groups/species in either a pictorially or numeric output or both.
In order to test the validity of our reduced mechanism, the calculated data is compared to the experimental OH mole fraction profile and shock tube data of Davidson et al. (2001) [94]. The validation was performed using the constant volume combustor model for both the reduced mechanism for 49 species and high-temperature skeletal mechanisms for 58 species covering pressures of 1, 5, and 40 atm and equivalence ratios of 1.0, with the temperature ranges of 1,200 - 1,700 K and the pressure range of 1, 3, and 6 atm shown in Figure 4.29 and 4.30 respectively. The reduced mechanism well reproduces the curves to show the good agreement with the experimental data. The reduced skeletal mechanism performs quite well for all cases, with an average difference of 10.1% based on OH mole fraction at 3 atm and 9.7% based on CH mole fraction at 1, 3, and 6 atm, \( \varphi = 1.0 \), which data are listed in Table 4.8 and 4.9, respectively.

In Figure 4.31, the reduced mechanism for 49 species well predicts the ignition delay time compared to the skeletal mechanism of 58 species for the full range of the validation conditions. The adiabatic flame temperature also shows a good performance, with some discrepancy primarily in the high-temperature, high-pressure regions as expected in Figure 4.32. The oxidation and breakdown can occur at nearly any stage of combustion. For instance, consumption of initially formed PAH (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons) and their precursors can suppress their contribution to growth processes while acetylene formed in benzene destruction might play a significant role in the formation and growth of PAH and soot. The amounts of PAH and soot in the final combustion products depend on conditions such as temperature, pressure, fuel to oxygen ratio. Also,
combustion involves complex competition between species formation and
destruction which, without oxidation, can lead to increasing large PAH and even
soot particles. Therefore, this flame temperature discrepancy results in the lack of
PAH formation process from the reduced mechanism for 49species.

Figure 4.33 show that comparison of mole fraction as a function time of
between 58species and 49species for JP-10 at temperature of 1460K, inlet
pressure of 3.02atm. The results from the 58 species JP-10 combustion model are
in black and the reduced JP-10 combustion model for 49species is in color. Fuel
conditions are 0.2% JP-10, 2.83%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio is 1.0. As
seen on this Figure 4.33, there is some discrepancy primarily in the H mole
fraction between 49species and 58species. It has been shown that the reaction
pathway of 49species is different from that of 58species. PAH formation process
has an effect on H mole fraction. The present work identified chemical reaction
pathways responsible for fuel consumption, e.g., bimolecular reactions leading to
more reactive radicals, unimolecular decay, or both.

Figures 4.34 – 4.37 show that mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49species
as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure from 1atm to 40atm. Mole
fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49species with an inlet temperature of 1,500 K
over pressures covering from 1atm to 40atm, and a range of residence times for
50 μsec, 100μsec are shown in Figure 4.38 and 4.39 respectively.
Figure 4.29 Comparison of ignition delay time with OH mole fraction between 58 species and 49 species for JP-10. Initial conditions are 0.2% Jp-10, 2.83% O2, balance Ar, Equivalence ratio= 0.99, T=1,460K and P=3.02atm.

Table 4.8 Ignition time data based on OH mole fraction (49 species)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T (K)</th>
<th>P (atm)</th>
<th>JP-10 (%)</th>
<th>O2 (%)</th>
<th>φ</th>
<th>t(µs) Davidson et al.</th>
<th>t(µs) Calculated</th>
<th>% Difference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1447</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>416.1</td>
<td>9.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1460</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>373.7</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1502</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>254.3</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Max.  12.5%
Min.  7.9%
Avg.  10.1%
Median 9.9%
Figure 4.30 Comparison of ignition delay time based on CH mole fraction with the variation of pressure and temperature between 58 species and 49 species for JP-10. Initial conditions are lasted in table 4.3.
Table 4.9 Ignition time data based on CH mole fraction (49species)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T (K)</th>
<th>P (atm)</th>
<th>JP-10 (%)</th>
<th>O₂ (%)</th>
<th>φ</th>
<th>t(µs) Davidson et al.</th>
<th>t(µs) Calculated</th>
<th>% Difference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>495.9</td>
<td>14.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1492</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>408.5</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>278.4</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1584</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>149.8</td>
<td>-7.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>1.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.74</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>145.2</td>
<td>-3.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1629</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.87</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95.7</td>
<td>-6.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.99</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>74.2</td>
<td>-17.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1406</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>527.5</td>
<td>30.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1451</td>
<td>3.08</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>361.3</td>
<td>16.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
<td>3.18</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>342.0</td>
<td>13.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1469</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>18.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1473</td>
<td>3.16</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>292.3</td>
<td>4.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1493</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>235.2</td>
<td>11.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>3.03</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>205.1</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>208.2</td>
<td>3.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1512</td>
<td>3.32</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.82</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>185.6</td>
<td>17.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>165.5</td>
<td>2.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>3.23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>148.4</td>
<td>15.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1580</td>
<td>3.17</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>1.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>95.8</td>
<td>-6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1378</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.89</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>423.9</td>
<td>37.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1406</td>
<td>6.03</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.81</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>355.9</td>
<td>23.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1407</td>
<td>6.26</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.79</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>348.7</td>
<td>23.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1414</td>
<td>6.34</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.78</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>327.0</td>
<td>19.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1428</td>
<td>6.13</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.63</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>324.6</td>
<td>11.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1453</td>
<td>5.99</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>229.2</td>
<td>4.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1456</td>
<td>6.05</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>221.1</td>
<td>18.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1490</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>163.7</td>
<td>12.5%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Max. 37.2%
Min. -17.8%
Avg. 9.7%
Median 11.3%
Figure 4.31 Comparison autoignition delay time between 58species and 49 species model of a reduced JP-10 mechanism over a range of initial temperatures and pressures that are listed at table 4.1 in case of T=1,500K. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.32 Comparison of adiabatic flame temperatures between 58species and 49 species model as function of inlet temperature and pressure. (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.33 Comparison of mole fraction as a function time of between 58 species and 49 species for JP-10 at temperature = 1460K, inlet pressure = 3.02 atm. The results from the 58 species JP-10 combustion model are in black and the reduced (49 species) JP-10 combustion model is in color. (0.2% JP-10, 2.83%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.34 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 1 atm, time=100 μsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.35 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 3 atm, time=100 μsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.36 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 6 atm, time=100 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.37 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet temperature at inlet pressure = 40 atm, time=20 µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
Figure 4.38 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time = 50µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)

Figure 4.39 Mole fraction profiles for JP-10 with 49 species as a function of inlet pressure at inlet temperature = 1500K, time=100µsec (0.2% JP-10, 2.81%, O2, Balance Ar, Equivalence ratio = 1.0)
4.8 Conclusions

A complete kinetic study for the process of JP-10 thermal cracking, including the temperature profile along with the variation of the pressure and the time, would be a very difficult exercise. Nevertheless, the objective of the kinetic study performed in this present work was aimed at providing only a general range of information regarding the influences of operating parameters, such as the type of reacting pressure and the optimal temperatures on the reaction rates of those precursor species involved in the mechanism for JP-10 decomposition and the lighter hydrocarbons formation.

This study was carried out at the high temperatures required to crack JP-10 thermally, which far exceeds onboard engine capabilities. This will be more likely to increase the probability of a lower olefin and higher aromatic product yield with thermal cracking. From the time dependence of the JP-10 decomposition, the formation of small molecules is observed as the inlet temperature goes from 1,100 K up to 1,500K. Higher temperatures, e.g. above 1500 K, produce the C₆ and C₅ species in important concentrations. This result showed that the cracking reactions are favoured at high temperatures because the energy is available for promoting the endothermic reactions. The rupture of the C-C bond of the initial molecule and the subsequent formation of olefins and smaller radical compounds are the steps that control the reaction kinetics.

A reduced kinetic mechanism described here agrees reasonably well with the measurements of ignition delay for inlet temperature from 900K – 1700K, pressure from 1 – 40 atm. Also, the fact that the temperature dependence of the
benzene and CPD molecules exist during the process of JP-10 decomposition is observed in this study. In the initial decomposition, the principal products were cyclopentadiene, benzene, allene, and C₄H₆.

Finally, since a reduced kinetic mechanism of JP-10 including in BEN and CPD molecule was successfully built for the first step, it can be possibly controlled by new data analyzed by means of the gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC–MS). The high-temperature mechanism also shows fairly good performance, with noticeable discrepancies primarily in the low-temperature, high-pressure regions as expected. The results of this numerical work may be used to establish the optimal operating parameters for the new grades of JP-10 combustion, with regard to their potential applications and in the actual production process design and scale-up.
Chapter 5

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

5.1 Summary

For mass transfer phenomena on drug in a 2-D cylindrical matrix system:

Drug diffusion to the tissue from the microcirculation by using of cylindrical matrix systems has been investigated with special emphasis on the influence of an arterial oxygen partial pressure change and a finite consumption rate on the drug release profile. A mathematical model of the drug diffusion and release processes was formulated in terms of nonlinear partial differential equations (PDEs). These were solved numerically by using well established Fortran subroutines, which can be applied to determine the penetration depth of the drug by the tissue.

An approximately analytical solution, valid during the early stages of the diffusion process, was derived. The numerical solution was compared to the numerical one existing in the literature. From this comparison, it was established that the numerical solution provided a good description of the major part of the diffusion distribution, with respect to some parameters of an arterial oxygen partial pressure and drug consumption rate.

For mass transfer phenomena on oxygen/drug in 3-D Capillary Network:

A computational fluid dynamics (CFD) model has been developed to simulate the flow, delivery of oxygen and other substances in a capillary network. A three-dimensional capillary network has been constructed to replicate the one studied by Secomb et al. (2000), and the computational framework features a non-Newtonian viscosity model of blood, the oxygen transport model including in-
stream oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation and wall flux due to tissue absorption, as well as an ability to study delivery of drugs and other materials in the capillary streams. The model is first run to compute the volumetric flow rates from the velocity profiles in the segments, and compared with Secomb’s work with good agreements. Effects of abnormal pressure and stenosis conditions, as well as those arising from different capillary configurations, on the flow and oxygen delivery are investigated, along with a brief look at the unsteady effects and drug dispersion in the capillary network. The current approach allows for inclusion of oxygen and other material transport, including drugs, nutrients or contaminants based on the flow simulations. Also, three-dimensional models of complex circulatory systems ranging in scale from macro- to micro-vascular vessels, in principle, can be constructed and analyzed in detail using the current method.

For a reduced Chemical Kinetics of the Combustion for Jet propellent-10:

A reduced kinetic mechanism described here is designed to focus on conditions relevant to flames, high temperature ignition. It was derived by beginning with simple chemical systems then proceeding gradually to more complex systems. In this research approach, the numbers of species and reactions are kept to the minimum needed to describe the systems and phenomena addressed, thereby minimizing as much as possible the uncertainties in the rate parameters employed. Therefore, as the database for the present mechanism evolves, it can be applicable to an increasing number of combustion processes such as other high-speed flight applications. Another reduced mechanism for 49species generated by the sensitivity and cluster analysis has also been studied
that compare well to available ignition delay measurements for JP-10.

It seems that my dissertation is a set of different research topics, though. In fact, they are being based on the in-depth theory of the heat and mass transfer phenomena in micro scale. Specifically speaking, the governing equations of the combustion including the continuity, momentum, species, and energy equations are the same as that of the drug diffusion. In other words, if the species is the drug in the species equation, it would be the drug diffusion. Also, if the hydrocarbon fuel such as JP-10 is applied to the species, it would be called as JP-10 combustion. Only the different thing between two cases is that the combustion basically is on the basis of the one dimensional flow analysis. Therefore, I can definitely tell my major that it is “Based on CFD (computational fluid dynamics) in its application to the computational combustion of Jet fuels”.

5.2 Recommendations

Using commercial computational fluid dynamics (CFD) software to investigate the micro scale heat and mass transfer phenomena such as the drug diffusion to the brain tissue and the combustion area for the Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) and for other high-speed flight applications such as aircraft-launched, ship-launched, or ground-launched hypersonic missiles could be potentially powerful. However, there is still more work to be done in the area of classic CFD as follows:

For mass transfer phenomena on oxygen/drug in 3-D Capillary Network:

1. It is to apply the tissue to the space surrounding the 3-Dimensional capillary network.
2. It is to put the periodic pressure conditions based on physiology range in inlets.

For a reduced Chemical Kinetics of the Combustion for Jet propellent-10:

1. It is to create CFD source code that the JP-10 reaction mechanism can be coupled to the continuity, momentum, species transport, energy equation, and grid generation including in the combustor and nozzle of the Pulse Detonation Engine (PDE) and of the hypersonic missiles. This will be ongoing work.

2. It is to add the calculation process of the specific thrust to the above code.

3. It is to develop the chemical kinetics of the low temperature oxidation mechanism below 900K including in the transient range for JP-10 so that the comprehensive skeletal mechanism can well predict the ignition delay compared to the shock tube data for the full range of validation conditions, with a little bit of discrepancy in the negative temperature coefficient (NTC) region.

4. The thermodynamic data using this simulation can be replaced by the recent data.
REFERENCES


20. A. Krogh, The number and distribution of capillaries in muscles with calculations of the oxygen pressure head necessary for supplying the tissue. J. Physiol. 52, 409-415 (1919).


magnetic resonance imaging: a comparison of signal characteristics with a biophysical model, Biophys. J. 64 (1993) 803-812.


73. Bird, Stewart, and Lightfoot, Laminar boundary layer theory, 1960


113. Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D., Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with 1,3-butadiene and allene at 1 atm in argon and over the temperature range 305-1173 K, J Phys Chem 1988, 92, 131.

114. Gregory P. Smith, David M. Golden, Michael Frenklach, Nigel W. Moriarty, Boris Eiteneer, Mikhail Goldenberg, C. Thomas Bowman, Ronald K. Hanson, Soonho Song, William C. Gardiner, Jr., Vitali V. Lissianski, and Zhiwei Qin http://www.me.berkeley.edu/gri_mech/


118. Philippe Dagaut, Marcelline Reuillon, Jean-Claude Boettner and Michel Cathonnet, “Kerosene combustion at pressure up to 40atm : Experimental study and detailed chemical kinetic modeling”, Twenty-Fifth Symposium (International) on Combustion/The Combustion Institute, 1994, pp. 919-926


121. NASA polynomials are available in http://cea.grc.nasa.gov


177
APPENDIX A

TISSUE EQUATION
The fundamental differential equation of diffusion in an isotropic medium was derived from Fick’s law [1]. Since velocities are unchanging with time and unchanging along the capillary, the momentum conservation principle reduces to a simple force balance. Accordingly, a force balance is made on an elemental fluid element, $\Delta z$ long, located between radii $r$ and $r + \Delta r$, as shown in Figure 2.2.

Also, the net amount of material transferred into the element by radial and axial diffusion and the net increase or decrease due to chemical reaction acting on the element are in balance, and their sum equals zero:

$$2\pi r \Delta r \Delta z \frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial t} = 2\pi r \Delta r (J_i^z |z - J_i^z|z + \Delta z) + 2\pi \Delta z (r J_i^r |r - r J_i^r|r + \Delta r) + 2\pi r \Delta r \Delta z S_i \tag{A1.1}$$

where $J_i^z = -D_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial z}$ and $J_i^r = -D_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial r}$

Dividing by $2\pi r \Delta r \Delta z$ and arranging,

$$\frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial t} = \frac{(J_i^z |z - J_i^z|z + \Delta z)}{\Delta z} + \frac{1}{r} \frac{(r J_i^r |r - r J_i^r|r + \Delta r)}{\Delta r} + S_i$$

Letting $\Delta r, \Delta z \rightarrow 0$ then gives

$$\frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial t} = -\frac{\partial J_i^z}{\partial z} - \frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial}{\partial r} (r J_i^r) + S_i \tag{A2.2}$$

Substituting $J_i^z = -D_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial z}$ and $J_i^r = -D_i^t \frac{\partial \phi_i}{\partial r}$ into above equation (A2.2) and rearranging to get

$$\frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial t} = D_i^t \left( \frac{\partial^2 \phi_i^t}{\partial r^2} + \frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial \phi_i^t}{\partial r} + \frac{\partial^2 \phi_i^t}{\partial z^2} \right) + S_i \tag{A2.3}$$

which is the general tissue equation for diffusion in cylindrical coordinates, and it is the local character of substrate diffusion in a two dimensional anisotropic medium and being consumed at a rate of $S_i$ which may depend on the local concentration.

From numerical stability considerations, unconditionally stable implicit finite difference methods are the obvious choice. Implicit finite difference methods yield systems of coupled finite difference equations, which must be
solved simultaneously. For the space dimension, tridiagonal systems of equations result, which can be solved very efficiently by the Thomas algorithm. However, for more than one space dimension, as in the present case, banded systems of equations result, which require a large amount of effort to solve. Alternating-direction implicit (ADI) methods can be used to solve such problems more efficiently for the unsteady diffusion equation (A2.3).

The alternating-direction implicit (ADI) approach consists of solving the PDE of (A2.3) in two steps. In the first time step, the spatial derivatives in one direction, say $y$, are evaluated at the known time level $n$ and the other spatial derivatives, say $x$, are evaluated at the unknown time level $n+1$. On the next time step, the process is reversed.

Now, we consider the two-dimensional diffusion equation, Eqn (A.2.3). For the first step, the semi-discrete finite approximation yields

\[
\frac{\phi_{i,j}^{n+1} - \phi_{i,j}^n}{\Delta t} = D_l \left[ \frac{\phi_{i+1,j}^{n+1} - 2\phi_{i,j}^{n+1} + \phi_{i-1,j}^{n+1}}{(\Delta r)^2} + \frac{1}{r} \frac{\phi_{i+1,j+1}^{n+1} - \phi_{i+1,j-1}^{n+1}}{2\Delta r} + \frac{\phi_{i+1,j+1}^{n+1} - 2\phi_{i+1,j}^{n+1} + \phi_{i+1,j-1}^{n+1}}{(\Delta x)^2} \right] + S_i \quad (A2.4)
\]

\[
\frac{\phi_{i,j}^{n+1} - \phi_{i,j}^n}{\Delta t} = D_l \left[ \frac{\phi_{i+1,j}^{n+1} - 2\phi_{i,j}^{n+1} + \phi_{i-1,j}^{n+1}}{(\Delta r)^2} + \frac{1}{r} \frac{\phi_{i+1,j+1}^{n+1} - \phi_{i+1,j-1}^{n+1}}{2\Delta r} + \frac{\phi_{i+1,j+1}^{n+1} - 2\phi_{i+1,j}^{n+1} + \phi_{i+1,j-1}^{n+1}}{(\Delta x)^2} \right] + S_i \quad (A2.5)
\]

Replacing the exact spatial derivatives in the partial differential equation (A2.3) by the three-point second-order central difference approximations at grid point $(i, j)$ respectively, yield a tridiagonal system of PDEs, (A.2.6 and A.2.7), which can be solved by the general thomas algorithm. Equation (A2.4 and A2.5)
is a second-order centered-difference representation of equation (A.2.3), which can be solved as following process.

For $j=2,\ldots, n$

$$
\frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r} \phi_{i-1,j}^{n+1} + \left(1 + \frac{2D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^2}\right) \phi_{i,j}^{n+1} - \left(\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^2} + \frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r}\right) \phi_{i+1,j}^{n+1} \\
= \frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} \phi_{i,j}^n + \left(1 - \frac{2D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2}\right) \phi_{i,j}^n + \left(\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} + \frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r}\right) \phi_{i,j+1}^n + S_i \Delta t \quad (A.2.6)
$$

With the BCs

$$
\left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial r}\right)_{i+1,j} = 0 \quad \text{at wall}
$$

For $i=2,\ldots,n$

$$
-\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} \phi_{i,j-1}^{n+1} + \left(1 + \frac{2D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2}\right) \phi_{i,j}^{n+1} - \left(\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} - \frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r}\right) \phi_{i,j+1}^{n+1} \\
= \left(\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^2} - \frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r}\right) \phi_{i,j-1}^n + \left(1 - \frac{2D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^2}\right) \phi_{i,j}^n + \left(\frac{D_i \Delta t}{(\Delta r)^2} + \frac{D_i \Delta t}{2r \Delta r}\right) \phi_{i,j+1}^n + S_i \Delta t \quad (A.2.7)
$$

With the BCs

$$
\left(\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z}\right)_{i,j+1} = 0 \quad \text{at wall}
$$

When applied at every point in a finite difference grid, Eqn (A.2.6) yields a tridiagonal system of equations along each row of grid points (i.e., along lines of constant $j$), and Eqn (A.2.7) yields a tridiagonal system of equations along each column of grid points (i.e., along lines of constant $i$). These tridiagonal systems of equations can be solved by the general thomas algorithm.
APPENDIX B

DRUG TRANSPORT EQUATION IN CAPILLARY
The capillary equation for drug includes axial diffusion as well as axial convection and radial flux at the capillary wall. The mass balance takes the form:
\[ \nu \pi R_1^2 (\dot{\phi}|z - \dot{\phi}|z + \Delta z) + \pi R_1^2 \left( J^z |z - J^z|z + \Delta z \right) - 2 \pi R_1 \Delta z J^r |R_1 = \pi R_1^2 \Delta z \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} \]

(B2.1)

Again the limit is taken on each term after division by \( \pi R_1^2 \Delta z \). Rearranging terms and noting \( J^z = -D \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z} \) the resulting equation is
\[ \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} + v \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial z} + 2 \frac{J^r}{R_1} + \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial z^2} = 0 \]

(B2.2)

The Price, Varga, Warren (PVW) [34] finite difference analogs were used in approximating the equation (B2.2). The base point for the finite difference approximations of the individual exact partial derivatives is grid point \((i, n + 1/2)\). These analogs have been used in applying for the first and second order terms which arise in the convection-diffusion problem to their own state variable formulation. The resulting finite difference approximation is
\[ \frac{\phi_{i}^{n+1} - \phi_{i}^{n}}{\Delta t} + v \left\{ \frac{3}{2} \frac{\phi_{i}^{n+1} - 4 \phi_{i-1}^{n+1} + \phi_{i+1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta z} + \frac{3}{2} \frac{\phi_{i}^{n} - 4 \phi_{i-1}^{n} + \phi_{i+1}^{n}}{2 \Delta z} \right\} + f \\
= \frac{D}{2} \left\{ \frac{\phi_{i+1}^{n+1} - 2 \phi_{i}^{n+1} + \phi_{i-1}^{n+1}}{2 \Delta z} + \frac{\phi_{i+1}^{n} - 2 \phi_{i}^{n} + \phi_{i-1}^{n}}{2 \Delta z} \right\} \]

(B2.3)

where \( f = S_1 \left( \frac{R_1^2 - R_*^2}{R_1^2} \right) + S_2 \left( \frac{R_*^2 - R_2^2}{R_1^2} \right) \)

After rearranging the equation (B2.3), the equation for the band matrix system may be written as
\[ \left( \frac{\nu \Delta t}{4 \Delta z} \right) \phi_{i-2}^{n+1} - \left( \left( \frac{\nu \Delta t}{\Delta z} \right) + \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{2(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right) \phi_{i-1}^{n+1} + \left\{ \left( \frac{3 \nu \Delta t}{4 \Delta z} \right) + \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right\} \phi_{i}^{n+1} - \left( \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{2(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right) \phi_{i+1}^{n+1} \\
= \left( \frac{\nu \Delta t}{4 \Delta z} \right) \phi_{i-2}^{n} + \left\{ \left( \frac{\nu \Delta t}{\Delta z} \right) + \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{2(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right\} \phi_{i-1}^{n} + \left\{ \left( \frac{3 \nu \Delta t}{4 \Delta z} \right) - \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right\} \phi_{i}^{n} - \left( \left( \frac{D \Delta t}{2(\Delta z)^2} \right) \right) \phi_{i+1}^{n} - f \Delta t \]

(B2.4)

Equation (B2.4) can be solved by using general band algorithm.
APPENDIX C

ANALYTICAL TISSUE EQUATION FOR DRUG
Assuming the consumption rates of each component is constant under aerobic conditions and a different constant under anaerobic conditions, the following equations can be used in determining the drug distributions in the cylindrical matrix system. The general governing equation for mass diffusion in cylindrical coordinate system is

\[
D \left( \frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial}{\partial r} \left( r \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial r} \right) + \frac{1}{r^2} \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial \theta^2} + \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial z^2} \right) - S(r) = \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} \tag{C3.1}
\]

steady state equation in radial direction becomes

\[
D \frac{1}{r} \frac{d}{dr} \left( r \frac{d\phi}{dr} \right) - S(r) = 0 \tag{C3.2}
\]

where the consumption rate is a function of the radial position. Integrating between R₁ and R₂ yields

\[
\int_{r_1}^{r_2} d \left( r \frac{d\phi}{dr} \right) = \int_{r_1}^{r_2} S \frac{r}{D} dr \tag{C3.3}
\]

yields

\[
R_2 \frac{d\phi}{dr} |_{R_2} - R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} |_{R_1} = \int_{R_1}^{R_2} S \frac{r}{D} dr \tag{C3.4}
\]

Let \( S(r) = s_1 \) for \( R_1 \leq r \leq R_* \)

\[
= s_2 \text{ for } R_* \leq r \leq R_2
\]

Where \( s_1 \) and \( s_2 \) are constants.

Since at \( r = R_2 \), \( \frac{d\phi}{dr} |_{R_2} = 0 \), equation (A3.12) can be written

\[
-R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} |_{R_1} = \int_{R_1}^{R_*} \frac{s_1}{D} r dr + \int_{R_*}^{R_2} \frac{s_2}{D} r dr \tag{C3.5}
\]

or

\[
\frac{d\phi}{dr} \bigg|_{R_1} = \frac{s_1}{2D} \frac{(R_2^2 - R_1^2)}{R_1} + \frac{s_2}{2D} \frac{(R_2^2 - R_*^2)}{R_1} \tag{C3.6}
\]

To calculate the drug distribution, the data of the oxygen front \((R_*)\) is required.

The mass flux term can be evaluated as

\[
J_t^r |_{R_1} \text{ (capillary)} = -D_t \frac{d\phi}{dr} |_{R_1} \tag{C3.7}
\]

or

\[
J_t^r |_{R_1} \text{ (capillary)} = \frac{s_1}{2R_1} (R_*^2 - R_1^2) + \frac{s_2}{2R_1} (R_2^2 - R_*^2) \tag{C3.8}
\]

To solve for the drug distributions, the following equations have been derived.
For $R_1 \leq r < R_*$

$$r \frac{d\phi}{dr} - R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} \bigg|_{R_1} = \int_{R_1}^{r} \frac{s_1}{D} r dr$$  \hspace{1cm} (C3.9)

and then integration and rearrangement yields

$$\phi = \phi \bigg|_{R_1} + \frac{s_1}{4D} (r^2 - R_1^2) + \left[ R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} \bigg|_{R_1} - \frac{s_1 R_1^2}{2D} \right] \ln \left( \frac{r}{R_1} \right)$$  \hspace{1cm} (C3.10)

And for $R_* \leq r \leq R_2$

$$r \frac{d\phi}{dr} - R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} \bigg|_{R_1} = \int_{R_1}^{R_*} \frac{s_1}{D} r dr + \int_{R_*}^{r} \frac{s_2}{D} r dr$$  \hspace{1cm} (C3.11)

And integrating, it becomes

$$\phi = \phi \bigg|_{R_1} + \left[ \frac{s_1}{2D} (R_*^2 - R_1^2) + R_1 \frac{d\phi}{dr} \bigg|_{R_1} \right] \ln \left( \frac{r}{R_1} \right) + \frac{s_2}{4D} (r^2 - R_1^2)$$  \hspace{1cm} (C3.12)
APPENDIX D

ANALYTICAL TISSUE EQUATION FOR OXYGEN
The general governing equation for mass diffusion of oxygen in cylindrical coordinate system is

\[ D \left( \frac{1}{r} \frac{\partial}{\partial r} \left( r \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial r} \right) + \frac{1}{r^2} \left( \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial \theta^2} \right) + \frac{\partial^2 \phi}{\partial z^2} \right) + \frac{S_i}{W_i} = \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} \]  \hspace{1cm} (D4.1)

Steady state equation in radial direction becomes

\[ D \frac{1}{r} \frac{d}{dr} \left( r \frac{d \phi}{dr} \right) + \frac{S_i}{W_i} = 0 \]  \hspace{1cm} (D4.2)

where \( D \): diffusivity, \( S \): consumption rate, \( W \): solubility.

The boundary conditions are

**BC:** \( \frac{d \phi}{dr} = 0 \) at \( r=R_2 \)

\[ \phi_i = \phi_{ic} \] at \( r=R_1 \)

Integrating Eq (D4.2) with respect to the radial direction coordinate \((r)\) and applying BC becomes

\[ \frac{d \phi_i}{dr} = \frac{S_i}{2D_iW_i} \left( \frac{R_2^2}{r} - r \right) \]  \hspace{1cm} (D4.3)

Integrating again, applying BC at \( r=R_1 \) to get

\[ \phi_i = \phi_{ic} + \frac{S_i R_2^2}{2D_i W_i} \ln \left( \frac{r}{R_1} \right) + \frac{S_i R_2^2}{4D_i W_i} \left( 1 - \frac{R_2^2}{r} \right) \]  \hspace{1cm} (D4.4)
APPENDIX E

FORTRAN CODE
PROGRAM RADFLX
DIMENSION PHIOLD(60,2),FLX(4,40),PHI(40,60,2),PHINEW(40,60,2)
DIMENSION R(40,60),YR(40,60),RR(40,60),XZ(40,60),XYZ(40,60)
DIMENSION YXR(40,60),XXY(40,60),RX(40,2)
DIMENSION PHIDXG(60,2),DXG(40,60,2),DCDR(40,2),DXGDIF(40,60,2)
DIMENSION DSS1(2),DSS2(2),XSF(3),XNCDXG(60,2),BR(40)
REAL XHEMAT,SOLPL,SF,PHIDIF,PHISOL,PHISS,DFC,CMAX
OPEN(3,FILE='pdatin.dat')
OPEN(4,FILE='cdatin.dat')
OPEN(5,FILE='inputdat.dat')
OPEN(6,FILE='flx.dat')
OPEN(7,FILE='rs.dat')
OPEN(8,FILE='xcdxg.dat')
OPEN(9,FILE='x_poc_r.dat')
OPEN(10,FILE='x_dxg_r.dat')
READ(5,*) XL,R1,R2,NTOTAL,NP1,NINCR,NCOMP,ICASE,NCASES
READ(5,*) PHIDIF,PHISOL,PHISS,XHEMAT,SOLPL,SF
READ(5,*) DFC,(DSS1(J),J=1,2),(DSS2(J),J=1,2),CMAX,(XSF(J),J=1,3)
DO 10 K=1,NCASES
READ(3,*) (PHIOLD(J,K),J=1,NTOTAL)
READ(4,*) (PHIDXG(J,K),J=1,NTOTAL)
DO 20 I=1,NP1
IT=I+NINCR
XLAM=1.0
PHIX=PHIOLD(IT,K)*XLAM
DR=(R2-R1)/(NTOTAL-1)
XXL=XL/(NP1-1)
DO 30 J=1,NTOTAL
XJ=J-1
XI=I-1
R(I,J)=DR*XJ+R1
YR(I,J)=R(I,J)*SF
YYR(I,J)=(R(I,J)-R1)/(R2-R1)
XZ(I,J)=XXL*XI
XYZ(I,J)=XZ(I,J)*SF
XXYZ(I,J)=XZ(I,J)/XL
PHI(I,J,K)=(PHISS/(2.*PHIDIF*PHISOL))*(R2**2*ALOG(R(I,J)/R1)+(R1**2/2.)*(1.-R(I,J)**2/R1**2))
PHINEW(I,J,K)=PHIX-PHI(I,J,K)
IF(PHINEW(I,J,K).LE.0.001.OR.(R(I,J).EQ.R2)) GOTO 88
30 CONTINUE
88 RS(I,K)=R(I,J)
20 CONTINUE
WRITE(7,16) (RS(I,K),I=1,NP1)
10 CONTINUE
DO 70 K=1,NCASES
DO 70 J=1,NTOTAL
DO 70 I=1,NP1
XJ=J-1
R(I,J)=DR*XJ+R1
NC=I+NINCR
DR=(R2-R1)/(NTOTAL-1)
RR(I,J)=DR*XJ+R1
DCDR(I,K)=(DSS2(1)/(2*DFC))*((R1**2-RS(I,1)**2)/R1)+(DSS2(2)/ *(2*DFC))*((RS(I,1)**2-R2**2)/R1)
70 CONTINUE
190
DXXGDIF(I,J,K)=(DSS2(1)/4*DFC)*(RR(I,J)**2-R1**2)+(R1*DCDR(I,K)*
ALOG(RR(I,J)/R1)
ELSEIF (R(I,J).GE.RS(I,1).AND.R(I,J).LT.R2) THEN
DXXGDIF(I,J,K)=(DSS2(1)/2*DFC)*(RS(I,1)**2-R1**2)+(R1*DCDR(I,K))*
ALOG(RR(I,J)/R1)+(DSS2(2)/(4*DFC))*(RR(I,J)**2-R1**2)
ENDIF

DXG(I,J,K)=PHIDXG(NC,K)+DXXGDIF(I,J,K)*XSF(3)

70 CONTINUE
DO 80 K=1,NCASES
DO 80 J=1,NTOTAL
DO 80 I=1,NP1
IF (DXG(I,J,K).LT. 0.0) THEN
DXG(I,J,K)=0.0
ENDIF
80 CONTINUE

DFAC1=XSF(1)*DSS1(1)
DFAC2=XSF(2)*DSS1(1)
DO 60 JJ=ICASE,NCOMP
DO 61 J=1,NP1
BR(J)=(RS(J,1)*RS(J,1))/(R1*R1)
IF(JJ.EQ.1) THEN
FLX(JJ,J)=PHISS*(1.-BR(J))/(SOLPL*(1.-XHEMAT))
ELSEIF(JJ.EQ.2) THEN
FLX(JJ,J)=DFAC1*(1.-BR(J))+DFAC2*(BR(J)-R2*R2/(R1*R1))
ENDIF
DIF=ABS(FLX(JJ,J))
IF(DIF.LE..1E-5) FLX(JJ,J)=0.0
61 CONTINUE

16 FORMAT(5E15.7)
60 CONTINUE
DO 180 JJ=ICASE,NCOMP
WRITE(6,185) (FLX(JJ,J),J=1,NP1)
180 CONTINUE

DO 190 K=1,NCASES
DO 191 I=1,NTOTAL
XNCDXG(I,K) = PHIDXG(I,K)
191 CONTINUE
WRITE(8,195) (XNCDXG(J,K),J=1,NTOTAL)
195 FORMAT(10F8.4)
190 CONTINUE

DO 200 K=1,NCASES
DO 200 I=1,NP1
WRITE(9,205) (PHINEW(I,J,K),J=1,NTOTAL)
200 CONTINUE

200 CONTINUE
DO 210 K=1,NCASES
DO 210 I=1,NP1
WRITE(10,215) (DXG(I,J,K),J=1,NTOTAL)
210 CONTINUE
STOP
END
PROGRAM FDMDXG
DIMENSION AR(60,2),BR(60,2),CR(60,2),RHSR(60)
DIMENSION AZ(60,2),BZ(60,2),CZ(60,2),RHSZ(60)
DIMENSION XAR(2),DRAT1(2),DRAT2(2)
DIMENSION PHIOLD(2,60,40),XTEST(2,60,40),PHINEW(2,60,40)
DIMENSION CPD(2,60),TEST(6,60),XPLAS(60),FLX(2,40)
DIMENSION ABAND(60,2),BBAND(60),CBAND(60,2),DBAND(60),SBAND(60)
DIMENSION WORK(60,2),AL(60,2),BE2(60),GAM2(60)
DIMENSION YOP(2,60,40),YDP(2,60,40),XX(40),YY(60),XY(60),XYZ(2,60,40)
REAL DR,DZ
COMMON/BLOCK1/DCDZ,VDC,R1,R2
COMMON/BLOCK2/DIAG,VD,VD2,VD4,NITER1,DT,DZ,DR,VEL,NINCR
*,NN,POIN
COMMON/BLOCK3/DDXG1,NITER,N,IFR1,IFR2,DT,M,TMAX,TIMEIN,FAC,INDEX
COMMON/BLOCK4/KIT,SG
COMMON/BLOCK5/COEF1(2),COEF2(2),DIFTIS(2)
COMMON/BLOCK6/XDMAX,DLAM
OPEN(2,FILE='flx.dat')
OPEN(3,FILE='pdatin.dat')
OPEN(4,FILE='x_poc_r.dat')
OPEN(5,FILE='inputdat.dat')
OPEN(6,FILE='output1.dat')
OPEN(7,FILE='output2.dat')
OPEN(8,FILE='output3.dat')
READ(5,*) (DIFTIS(I),I=1,2),DDXG1
READ(5,*) NITER,NINCR,M,N,IFR1,IFR2,TMAX
READ(5,*) VEL,POIN,CDXG,R1,R2,TIMEIN
READ(5,*) XDMAX,DLAM,DT
READ(5,*) (COEF1(I),I=1,2),(COEF2(I),I=1,2),EPGS1,EPGS2
READ(5,*) TMAX,FAC,INDEX,SG
XM=M
DR=(R2-R1)/XM
NP1=N+1
XN=NP1
DZ=XL/XN
DT=TFAC*DZ/VEL
NP2=N+2
NM1=N-1
NN=NINCR+NP1
NNM1=NN-1
NNM2=NN-2
NTOTAL=NN+NINCR
NTOTM1=NTOTAL-1
MCOL=7
NROW=NTOTAL-1
DO 100 JJ=1,2
READ(2,*) (FLX(JJ,J),J=1,NP1)
100 CONTINUE
DO 110 JZ=1,2
READ(3,*) (CPD(JZ,J),J=1,NTOTAL)
110 CONTINUE
DO 120 JJ=1,2
DO 120 J=1,NP1
READ(4,*) (PHIOLD(JJ,JJ),I=1,M)
CONTINUE
  CPD(2,1)=CDXG
  XCTEST(2,1)=CDXG
  TEST(2,1)=CDXG
DO 932 J=1,NTOTAL
  XPLAS(J)=CPD(1,J)
  XCTEST(2,J)=CDXG
  TEST(2,J)=CPD(2,J)
932 CONTINUE
DO 930 JJ=1,2
  DO 930 J=1,NP1
    DO 930 I=1,M
      XTEST(JJ,I,J)=PHIOLD(JJ,I,J)
  930 CONTINUE
DCDZ=DDXG1*(2.*DZ**2)
VD=VEL/DZ
VD2=VD/2.
VD4=VD/4.
VDC=VD+DCDZ
DO 51 J=1,MCOL
  DO 51 I=1,NROW
    ABAND(I,J)=0.0
    CBAND(I,J)=0.0
51 CONTINUE
ISTD=0
IPR1=0
IPR2=0
NIF=1
DIAG=1./DT+3.*VEL/(4.*DZ)
999 CONTINUE
IF(TIMEIN.GE.TMAX) GOTO 698
IF(INDEX.EQ.1) DT=DT*FAC
TIMEIN=TIMEIN+DT
IPR1=IPR1+1
IPR2=IPR2+1
DO 39 KIT=1,NITER
  WRITE(6,42) TIMEIN,KIT,ISTD
42 FORMAT(15X,'TIME =',F8.4,' ITER =',I5,/,8X,'ISTD =',I5)
IF(IPR1.NE.IFR1) GOTO 439
  DO 200 JJ=1,2
    WRITE(6,201)(XCTEST(JJ,J),J=1,NTOTAL)
201 FORMAT(1X,10F8.4)
  200 CONTINUE
201 CONTINUE
  DO 202 JJ=1,2
    DO 202 J=1,NP1
      WRITE(6,201)(XTEST(JJ,I,J),I=1,5)
202 CONTINUE
439 CONTINUE
898 CONTINUE
  CALL DFXG(NTOTAL,CPD,ABAND,BBAND,CBAND,DBAND,FLX)
  CALL BAND(NROW,MCOL,ABAND,BBAND,CBAND,DBAND,SBAND,WORK,*AL,BE2,GAM2)
  JX=1
DO 969 J=2,NTOTAL
  XCTEST(2,J)=SBAND(JX)
JX=JX+1
969 CONTINUE
CALD XGADDI(JJ,M,NP1,AR,BR,CR,RHSR,AZ,BZ,CZ,RHSZ,XAR,DRAT1
*,DRAT2,ISTD,XPLAS,XCTEST,CPD,PHIOLD,PHINEW)
DO 996 JJ=1,2
DO 180 J=1,NTOTAL
IF(ABS(XCTEST(2,J)-TEST(2,J))/XCTEST(2,J).GT.EPGS1) GOTO 181
180 CONTINUE
DO 996 J=1,NP1
DO 996 I=1,M
IF(ABS(PHINEW(JJ,I,J)-XTEST(JJ,I,J))/PHINEW(JJ,I,J).GT.EPGS2)
* GOTO 181
996 CONTINUE
GOTO 182
181 CONTINUE
DO 962 JJ=1,2
DO 183 J=1,NTOTAL
TEST(2,J)=XCTEST(2,J)
183 CONTINUE
DO 962 J=1,NP1
DO 962 I=1,M
XTEST(JJ,I,J)=PHINEW(JJ,I,J)
962 CONTINUE
39 CONTINUE
182 CONTINUE
ISTD=1
DO 96 J=1,NTOTAL
IF(ABS(XCTEST(2,J)-CPD(2,J))/XCTEST(2,J).GT.EPGS1) GOTO 492
96 CONTINUE
DO 97 JJ=1,2
DO 97 J=1,NP1
DO 97 I=1,M
IF(ABS(PHINEW(JJ,I,J)-PHIOLD(JJ,I,J))/PHINEW(JJ,I,J).GT.EPGS2)
* GOTO 492
97 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,342) TIMEIN
342 FORMAT(1H1,5(/),15X,'STEADY STATE REACHED',2X,F8.4)
GOTO 698
492 CONTINUE
DO 684 J=1,NTOTAL
CPD(2,J)=XCTEST(2,J)
684 CONTINUE
DO 810 JJ=1,2
DO 810 J=1,NP1
DO 810 I=1,M
PHIOLD(JJ,I,J)=PHINEW(JJ,I,J)
810 CONTINUE
IF(IPR2.EQ.IFR2) GOTO 698
66 CONTINUE
IF(IPR1.EQ.IFR1) IPR1=0
GOTO 999
698 CONTINUE
XYY=0.0
DO 1150 J=1,NTOTAL
XYY=XYY+DZ
IF (J.EQ.1) THEN
  XY(1)=-0.25
ELSE
  XY(J)=XYY/XL-0.25
ENDIF

1150 CONTINUE
XXYZ=0.0
DDZ=XL/N
XXD=1/(NP1-1)
DO 1170 J=1,NP1
  IF(J.EQ.1) THEN
    XX(1)=0.0
  ELSE
    XXYZ=XXYZ+1
    XX(J)=XXYZ/N-XXD
  ENDIF
1170 CONTINUE
YYD=1/(M-1)
DO 1180 I=1,M
  IF(I.EQ.1) THEN
    YY(1)=0.0
  ELSE
    YXYZ=YXYZ+1
    YY(I)=YXYZ/(M-1)-YYD
  ENDIF
1180 CONTINUE
DO 1190 J=1,NP1
  XYZ(1,I,J)=XX(J)
  XYZ(2,I,J)=YY(I)
1190 CONTINUE
DO 1200 JZ=1,2
  DO 1201 J=1,NTOTAL
    IF (JZ.EQ.1) THEN
      CPD(1,J)=CPD(JZ,J)
    ELSEIF (JZ.EQ.2) THEN
      CPD(2,J)=CPD(JZ,J)
    ENDIF
  1201 CONTINUE
  DO 1210 J=1,NTOTAL
    WRITE(7,1205) XY(J),CPD(1,J),CPD(2,J)
  1205 FORMAT (F8.4,2X,2(2X,F8.4))
1210 CONTINUE
DO 1110 JZ=1,2
  DO 1115 J=1,NTOTAL
    WRITE(8,1115) (CPD(JZ,J),J=1,NTOTAL)
  1115 FORMAT(10F8.4)
1110 CONTINUE
DO 1220 JZ=1,2
  DO 1220 J=1,NP1
    DO 1220 I=1,M
      JZK=JZ
      JX=J
      IY=I
      IF (JZ.EQ.1) THEN
YOP(1,I,J)=PHIOLD(JZK,IY,JX)
ELSEIF (JZ.EQ.2) THEN
  YDP(2,I,J)=PHIOLD(JZK,IY,JX)/CDXG
ENDIF

1220 CONTINUE
OPEN(9,FILE='xyop.dat',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
WRITE(9,1041) NP1,M
DO 1300 I=1,M
  DO 1300 J=1,NP1
    WRITE(9,1040) XYZ(1,I,J),XYZ(2,I,J),YOP(1,I,J)
  1300 CONTINUE
OPEN(10,FILE='xyDXG.dat',STATUS='UNKNOWN')
WRITE(10,1042) NP1,M
DO 1310 I=1,M
  DO 1310 J=1,NP1
    WRITE(10,1040) XYZ(1,I,J),XYZ(2,I,J),YDP(2,I,J)
  1310 CONTINUE
1040 FORMAT(2(2X,F8.4),2X,F8.4)
1041 FORMAT('TITLE="OXYGEN PRESSURE"',/,'VARIABLES=X,Y,P',/,
      * 'ZONE I=',I3,2X,'J=',I2,2X,'F=POINT',/)
1042 FORMAT('TITLE="DXG CONCENTRATION"',/,'VARIABLES=X,Y,DXG',/,
      * 'ZONE I=',I3,2X,'J=',I2,2X,'F=POINT',/)
IF(IPR2.EQ.IFR2) IPR2=0
IF(IPR2.EQ.0) GOTO 66
STOP
END

SUBROUTINE DXGADI(JJ,M,NP1,AR,BR,CR,RHSR,AZ,BZ,CZ,RHSZ,XAR,DRAT1*
      *,DRAT2,ISTD,XPLAS,XCTEST,CPD,PHIOLD,PHINEW)
DIMENSION XNEW(60)
DIMENSION AR(60,2),BR(60,2),CR(60,2),RHSR(60)
DIMENSION AZ(60,2),BZ(60,2),CZ(60,2),RHSZ(60)
DIMENSION XAR(2),DRAT1(2),DRAT2(2),XZV(2)
DIMENSION PHI AVG(3,60,40),TMET(2,60,40),PHIOLD(2,60,40),PHINEW(2*
      *,60,40)
DIMENSION CPD(2,60),XCTEST(2,60),XPLAS(60)
COMMON/BLOCK1/DCDZ,VD,PI,M,R1,R2
COMMON/BLOCK2/DIAG,VD,VD2,VD4,NTOTM1,DT,DZ,DR,VEL,NINCR*
      *,NN,PON
COMMON/BLOCK3/DDXG1,NITER,N,IFR1,IFR2,XL,TMAX,TIMEIN,FAC*
      *,INDEX
COMMON/BLOCK4/KIT,SF
COMMON/BLOCK5/COEF1(2),COEF2(2),DIFTIS(2)
COMMON/BLOCK6/XDMAX,DLAM
RAT1=DT/(DR*DR)
RAT2=DT/(DZ*DZ)
DO 340 JJ=1,2
  DRAT1(JJ)=DIFTIS(JJ)*RAT1
  DRAT2(JJ)=DIFTIS(JJ)*RAT2
  XZV(JJ)=-DRAT2(JJ)
340 CONTINUE
MM1=M-1
DO 540 JJ=1,2
  YSUM=1.0
  DO 5 I=2,MM1
    YSUM=YSUM+1
540 CONTINUE
\[ AR(I,JJ) = -DRAT1(JJ)*(1.-DR/(2.*(R1+YSUM*DR))) \]

5 CONTINUE

\[ AR(M,JJ) = -2.*DRAT1(JJ) \]
\[ XAR(JJ) = -DRAT1(JJ)*(1.+DR/(2.*(R1+DR))) \]

DO 4 I=1,M

4 CONTINUE

\[ BR(IJJ) = 1.+2.*DRAT1(JJ) \]

4 CONTINUE

\[ XSUM = 0.0 \]

DO 6 I=1,MM1

6 CONTINUE

\[ CR(IJJ) = -DRAT1(JJ)*(1.+DR/(2.*(R1+XSUM*DR))) \]

DO 8 J=1,NP1

8 CONTINUE

\[ AZ(J,JJ) = XZV(JJ) \]
\[ CZ(J,JJ) = XZV(JJ) \]

DO 8 CONTINUE

\[ BZ(J,JJ) = 1.+2.*DRAT2(JJ) \]

7 CONTINUE

\[ BZ(1,JJ) = 1.0+DRAT2(JJ) \]
\[ BZ(NP1,JJ) = 1.0+DRAT2(JJ) \]

540 CONTINUE

DO 807 J=1,NP1

DO 807 I=1,M

807 CONTINUE

IF(JJ.EQ.1.AND.(JJ.EQ.1)) GOTO 2

IF(JJ.EQ.2.AND.(PHIOLD(1,M,NP1).GE.20.0)) GOTO 2

DO 401 J=1,NP1

401 CONTINUE

NC=J+NINCRC

DO 10 I=1,M

10 CONTINUE

\[ PHIAVG(JJ,I,J) = 0.5*(PHINEW(JJ,I,J)+PHIOLD(JJ,I,J)) \]

IF(JJ.EQ.1) TMET(1,I,J) = -COEF1(1)*PHIAVG(1,I,J)/(COEF1(2)+PHIAVG(1,I,J))

IF(JJ.EQ.2) TMET(2,I,J) = -XDMAX*(1.0-PHIAVG(2,I,J)/(COEF2(1)+PHIAVG(2,I,J)))

22 CONTINUE

IF(JJ.EQ.1) GOTO 11

RHSR(I) = DRAT2(JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,I,1)+DRAT2(JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,I,1)

TME(T,JJ,I,J)*DT

GOTO 12

11 IF(JJ.EQ.NP1) GOTO 13

RHSR(I) = DRAT2(JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,I,N)+DRAT2(JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,I,NP1)

TME(T,JJ,I,J)*DT

GOTO 12

13 J=J+1

JM1=J-1

RHSR(I) = DRAT2(JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,I,JM1)+PHIOLD(JJ,I,JP1)

*(1.-2.*DRAT2(JJ))*PHIOLD(JJ,I,J)+TMET(T,JJ,I,J)*DT

12 IF(JJ.EQ.1) GOTO 10

IF(JJ.EQ.1) RHSR(I) = RHSR(I)+XPLAS(NC)*(-XAR(1))

IF(JJ.EQ.2) RHSR(I) = RHSR(I)+DLAM*XCTEST(2,NC)*(-XAR(2))

10 CONTINUE

CALL THOMAS(JJ,M,M,AR,BR,CR,RHSR,XNEW)

197
DO 401 I=1,M
IF(XNEW(I).LE.0.0) XNEW(I)=0.0
PHINEW(JJ,I,J)=XNEW(I)
401 CONTINUE
2 CONTINUE
DO 806 JJ=1,2
DO 806 J=1,NP1
DO 806 I=1,M
PHIOLD(JJ,I,J)=PHINEW(JJ,I,J)
806 CONTINUE
DO 30 JJ=1,2
IF(ISTD.EQ.1.AND.(JJ.EQ.1)) GOTO 30
IF(JJ.EQ.2.AND.PHIOLD(1,M,NP1).GE.20.0) GOTO 30
DO 403 I=1,M
DO 15 J=1,NP1
NC=J+NINCR
PHIAVG(JJ,I,J)=0.5*(PHINEW(JJ,I,J)+PHIOLD(JJ,I,J))
IF(JJ.EQ.1) TMET(1,I,J)=-COEF1(1)*PHIAVG(1,I,J)/(COEF1(2)+PHIAVG(1,I,J))
IF(JJ.EQ.2) TMET(2,I,J)=-XDMAX*(1.0-PHIAVG(2,I,J))/(COEF2(1)+PHIAVG(2,I,J))
23 CONTINUE
IF(I.NE.1) GOTO 16
IF(JJ.EQ.1) RHSZ(J)=-CR(1,JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,2,J)*(-1.+2.*DRAT1(JJ))
*+(PHIOLD(JJ,1,J)+CPD(1,NC)*(-XAR(JJ))+TMET(1,I,J)*DT
IF(JJ.EQ.2) RHSZ(J)=-CR(1,JJ)*PHIOLD(JJ,2,J)*(-1.+2.*DRAT1(JJ))
*+(PHIOLD(JJ,1,J)+DLAM*CPD(2,NC)*(-XAR(JJ))+TMET(2,I,J)*DT
GOTO 15
16 IF(I.NE.M) GOTO 17
MM1=M-1
RHSZ(J)=DRAT1(JJ)*2.*PHIOLD(JJ,MM1,J)*(-1.+2.*DRAT1(JJ))*PHIOLD(JJ,M,J)+TMET(JJ,I,J)*DT
GOTO 15
17 IP1=I+1
IM1=I-1
RHSZ(J)=PHIOLD(JJ,IM1,J)*(-1.*AR(I,JJ))*+(1.-2.0*DRAT1(JJ))*PHIOLD(JJ,IP1,J)
*+TMET(JJ,I,J)*DT+PHIOLD(JJ,IP1,J)*(-1.*CR(I,JJ))
15 CONTINUE
CALL THOMAS(JJ,M,NP1,AZ,BZ,CZ,RHSZ,XNEW)
DO 403 J=1,NP1
IF(XNEW(J).LE.0.0) XNEW(J)=0.0
PHINEW(JJ,I,J)=XNEW(J)
403 CONTINUE
30 CONTINUE
RETURN
END
SUBROUTINE DFXG(NTOTAL,CPD,ABAND,BBAND,CBAND,DBAND,FLX)
DIMENSION CPD(2,60),FLX(2,40)
DIMENSION ABAND(60,2),BBAND(60),CBAND(60,2),DBAND(60)
COMMON/BLOCK1/DCDZ,VDC,R1,R2
COMMON/BLOCK2/DIAG,VD,VD2,VD4,NTOTM1,DT,DZ,DR,VEL,NINCR
*,NN,POIN
COMMON/BLOCK4/KIT,SF
J=2
DO 51 I=2,NTOTM1
J=J+1
NC=J-NINCR
BBAND(I) = (DIAG+2.*DCDZ)*DT
ABAND(I,1)=-VDC*DT
ABAND(I,2)= VD4*DT
CBAND(I,1)=-DCDZ*DT
IF(J.GT.NINCR.AND.J.LE.NN) THEN
  DBAND(I)=(CPD(2,J-1)*VDC+CPD(2,J)*(2./DT-DIAG-2.*DCDZ)+CPD(2,J-2)*(-VD4)+(FLX(2,NC)*SF)+CPD(2,J+1)*DCDZ)*DT
ELSE
  DBAND(I)=(CPD(2,J-1)*VDC+CPD(2,J)*(2./DT-DIAG-2.*DCDZ)+CPD(2,J+1)*DCDZ)*DT
ENDIF
IF(J.EQ.4) DBAND(2)=DBAND(2)-CPD(2,1)*VD4*DT
51 CONTINUE
BBAND(NTOTAL)=BBAND(NTOTM1)-DCDZ*DT
DBAND(NTOTAL)=(CPD(2,NTOTM1)*VDC+CPD(2,NTOTAL)*(2./DT-DIAG-2.*DCDZ)+CPD(2,NTOTAL)*DCDZ+CPD(2,NTOTM1)*(-VD4))*DT
CBAND(1,1)=-DCDZ*DT
DBAND(1)=(CPD(2,1)*(VD2+DCDZ)+CPD(2,2)*(1./DT-VD2-2.*DCDZ)+CPD(2,3)*DCDZ-CPD(2,1)*(-VD2-DCDZ))*DT
RETURN
END
SUBROUTINE BAND(NROW,MCOL,ABAND,BBAND,CBAND,DBAND,SBAND,
*,WORK,AL,BE2,GAM2)
DIMENSION ABAND(60,2),BBAND(60),CBAND(60,2),DBAND(60),SBAND(60),WORK(60,2),AL(60,2),BE2(60),GAM2(60)
NROW=59
MCOL=2
DO 1 J=1,NROW
  DO 1 K=1,MCOL
    IF (K.GE.J) ABAND(J,K)=0.0
    IF ((K-NROW-1+J).GE.0.0) CBAND(J,K)=0.0
  1 CONTINUE
DO 8 J=1,NROW
  DO 3 IK=1,MCOL
    K=MCOL+1-IK
    KP1=K+1
    SUM=0.0
    IF (KP1.GT.MCOL) GOTO 3
    DO 2 IP=KP1,MCOL
      JLP=J-IP
      MPK=IP-K
      IF(IP.LT.J) SUM=SUM+AL(J,IP)*WORK(JLP,MPK)
    2 CONTINUE
  3 AL(J,K)=ABAND(J,K)-SUM
    SUM=0.0
    DO 4 IP=1,MCOL
      JLP=J-IP
      IF(J.GT.IP) SUM=SUM+AL(J,IP)*WORK(JLP,MPK)
    4 CONTINUE
  8 BE2(J)=BBAND(J)-SUM
  IF(BBAND(J),EQ,SUM) GOTO 10
DO 6 K=1,MCOL
IK=K+1
SUM=0.0
IF(MCOL.LT.IK) GOTO 6
DO 5 IP=IK,MCOL
IMK=IP-K
JLPMK=J-IMK
IF(J.GT.IMK) SUM=SUM+AL(J,IMK)*WORK(JLPMK,IP)
5 CONTINUE
6 WORK(J,K)=(CBAND(J,K)-SUM)/BE2(J)
SUM=0.0
DO 7 IP=1,MCOL
JLP=J-IP
IF(J.GT.IP) SUM=SUM+AL(J,IP)*GAM2(JLP)
7 CONTINUE
8 GAM2(J)=(DBAND(J)-SUM)/BE2(J)
DO 30 IJ=1,NROW
J=NROW+1-IJ
SUM=0.0
DO 9 IP=1,MCOL
JPP=J+IP
IF(NROW.GE.JPP) SUM=SUM+WORK(J,IP)*SBAND(JPP)
9 SBAND(J)=GAM2(J)-SUM
30 CONTINUE
DO 960 J=1,NROW
IF(SBAND(J).LE.0.0) SBAND(J)=0.0
960 CONTINUE
RETURN
10 CONTINUE
WRITE (6,11) J
11 FORMAT (50X,28H BBAND=0 MATRIX IS SINGULAR//59X,3HJ =,I2)
END
SUBROUTINE THOMAS(JJ,M,MX,A,B,C,DYY,XTHETA)
DIMENSION A(60,2),B(60,2),C(60,2),DYY(60),XTHETA(60)
DIMENSION F(M),XDELTA(M)
F(1)=C(1,JJ)/B(1,JJ)
XDELTA(1)=DYY(1)/B(1,JJ)
DO K=2,MX
X1=B(K,JJ)-A(K,JJ)*F(K-1)
F(K)=C(K,JJ)*X1
XDELTA(K)=X1*(DYY(K)-A(K,JJ)*XDELTA(K-1))
END DO
XTHETA(MX)=XDELTA(MX)
DO K=MX-1,1,-1
XTHETA(K)=XDELTA(K)-F(K)*XTHETA(K+1)
END DO
RETURN
END
APPENDIX F

COORDINATE VALUES FOR 3-D CAPILLARY NETWORK
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seg No.</th>
<th>node from</th>
<th>node to</th>
<th>Length</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
<td>y</td>
<td>z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>105.0</td>
<td>119.0</td>
<td>140.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>107.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>107.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>124.6</td>
<td>89.2</td>
<td>108.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (not connected)</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>108.0</td>
<td>87.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 (not connected)</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>95.3</td>
<td>95.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 (not connected)</td>
<td>30.7</td>
<td>141.1</td>
<td>83.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>95.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>104.0</td>
<td>60.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>113.8</td>
<td>87.0</td>
<td>20.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>58.4</td>
<td>87.1</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>65.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>86.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>113.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>134.0</td>
<td>29.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>109.4</td>
<td>140.6</td>
<td>74.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>101.5</td>
<td>121.7</td>
<td>89.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>75.1</td>
<td>100.3</td>
<td>75.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>55.8</td>
<td>111.8</td>
<td>62.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>109.4</td>
<td>61.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>81.4</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>56.0</td>
<td>52.9</td>
<td>35.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>46.1</td>
<td>72.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>76.3</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>112.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>105.6</td>
<td>99.9</td>
<td>107.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>69.4</td>
<td>123.0</td>
<td>112.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>124.9</td>
<td>113.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>150.6</td>
<td>100.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>140.0</td>
<td>74.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>49.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>124.0</td>
<td>38.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>80.8</td>
<td>84.3</td>
<td>91.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>46.1</td>
<td>72.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>24.6</td>
<td>51.4</td>
<td>69.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>67.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>128.1</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>114.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>90.5</td>
<td>33.5</td>
<td>127.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>78.0</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>127.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>43.7</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>126.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>35.6</td>
<td>50.1</td>
<td>127.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>61.6</td>
<td>122.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>72.2</td>
<td>110.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>123.2</td>
<td>59.7</td>
<td>102.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>128.1</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>114.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>138.0</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>94.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>130.2</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>84.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>40.3</td>
<td>20.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>114.4</td>
<td>67.6</td>
<td>22.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>130.2</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>84.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>114.5</td>
<td>29.2</td>
<td>110.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>58.4</td>
<td>87.1</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX G

FLOW DATA FROM SECOMB’S WORK FOR 3-D CAPILLARY NETWORK
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Segment number</th>
<th>Diameter micron</th>
<th>Flow $10^{-8}$ m$^3$/s</th>
<th>Velocity mm/s</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10.385</td>
<td>1.632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.077</td>
<td>0.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6.923</td>
<td>1.799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4.154</td>
<td>1.079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4.846</td>
<td>1.714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.462</td>
<td>1.224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>1.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>1.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>1.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.077</td>
<td>1.058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.077</td>
<td>1.058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4.154</td>
<td>1.079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>0.979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2.769</td>
<td>1.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.385</td>
<td>0.705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.692</td>
<td>0.353</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX H

REACTION MECHANISMS OF JP-10 FOR 58 SPECIES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Reactions</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>n</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>Ref.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>$H + O_2 ⇔ OH + O$</td>
<td>3.52E+16</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>71.4</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>$H + O_2 + AR ⇔ HO_2 + AR$</td>
<td>7.00E+17</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>$H_2 + O ⇔ OH + H$</td>
<td>5.06E+04</td>
<td>2.67</td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>$H_2 + OH ⇔ H_2O + H$</td>
<td>1.17E+09</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>$H_2O + O ⇔ 2OH$</td>
<td>7.60E+00</td>
<td>3.84</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>$H + H + M1 ⇔ H_2 + M1$</td>
<td>1.30E+18</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>$H + OH + M2 ⇔ H_2O + M2$</td>
<td>4.00E+22</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>$O + O + M3 ⇔ O_2 + M3$</td>
<td>6.17E+15</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>$H + O + M4 ⇔ OH + M4$</td>
<td>4.71E+18</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>$O + OH + M4 ⇔ HO_2 + M4$</td>
<td>8.00E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>$H + O_2 + M5 ⇔ HO_2 + M5$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>5.75E+19</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>Troe, 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_o$</td>
<td>4.65E+12</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H ⇔ 2OH$</td>
<td>7.08E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>Mueller et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H ⇔ H_2 + O_2$</td>
<td>1.66E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Mueller et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H ⇔ H_2O + O$</td>
<td>3.10E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>$HO_2 + O ⇔ OH + O_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Warnatz, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>$HO_2 + OH ⇔ H_2O + O_2$</td>
<td>2.89E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2.1</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>$2OH + M6 ⇔ H_2O_2 + M6$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>2.30E+18</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_o$</td>
<td>7.40E+13</td>
<td>-0.37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>$2H_2O_2 ⇔ H_2O_2 + O_2$</td>
<td>3.02E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + H ⇔ HO_2 + H_2$</td>
<td>4.79E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>Yetter et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + H ⇔ H_2O + OH$</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>Yetter et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + OH ⇔ H_2O + HO_2$</td>
<td>7.08E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + O ⇔ HO_2 + OH$</td>
<td>9.63E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>$CO + OH ⇔ CO_2 + H$</td>
<td>4.40E+06</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>$CO + HO_2 ⇔ CO_2 + OH$</td>
<td>6.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>$CO + O_2 ⇔ CO_2 + O$</td>
<td>1.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>199.6</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>$HCO + M7 ⇔ CO + H + M7$</td>
<td>1.86E+17</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>71.1</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>$HCO + H ⇔ CO + H_2$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>$HCO + O ⇔ CO + OH$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>$HCO + O ⇔ CO_2 + H$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>$HCO + OH ⇔ CO + H_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Teang et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>$HCO + O_2 ⇔ CO + HO_2$</td>
<td>7.58E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>Timonen et al., 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>$HCO + CH_3 ⇔ CO + CH_4$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>$H + HCO + M8 ⇔ CH_2O + M8$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>1.35E+24</td>
<td>-2.57</td>
<td>GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_o$</td>
<td>1.09E+12</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>-1.09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>$CH_2O + H ⇔ HCO + H_2$</td>
<td>5.74E+07</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
55 CH₂O + O ↔ HCO + OH 3.50E+13 0 14.7 Rightley et al., 1997
36 CH₂O + OH ↔ HCO + H₂O 3.90E+10 0.89 1.7 Rightley et al., 1997
37 CH₂O + O₂ ↔ HCO + HO₂ 6.00E+13 0 170.2 Baulch et al., 1992
38 CH₂O + HO₂ ↔ HCO + HO₂ 4.11E+04 2.5 42.7 Eiteneer et al., 1998
39 CH₄ + H ↔ H₂ + CH₃ 1.30E+04 3 33.6 Hewson et al., 1999
40 CH₄ + OH ↔ H₂O + CH₃ 1.60E+07 1.83 11.6 Hewson et al., 1999
41 CH₄ + O ↔ CH₃ + OH 1.90E+09 1.44 36.3 Frenklach et al., 1992
42 CH₄ + O₂ ↔ CH₃ + HO₂ 3.98E+13 0 238.1 Lindstedt et al., 1997
43 CH₄ + HO₂ ↔ CH₃ + H₂O₂ 9.03E+12 0 103.1 Lindstedt et al., 1997
44 CH₃ + H ↔ TCH₂ + H₂ 1.80E+14 0 63.2 Frenklach et al., 1992
45 CH₃ + H ↔ SCH₂ + H₂ 1.55E+14 0 56.4 Frenklach et al., 1992
46 CH₃ + OH ↔ SCH₂ + H₂O 4.00E+13 0 10.5 Grotheer et al., 1992
47 CH₃ + O ↔ CH₂O + H 8.43E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
48 CH₄ + TCH₂ ↔ C₂H₄ + H 4.22E+13 0 0.0 Baulch et al., 1992
49 CH₃ + HO₂ ↔ CH₃O + OH 5.00E+12 0 0.0 Baulch et al., 1992
50 CH₃ + O₂ ↔ CH₂O + OH 3.30E+11 0 37.4 Zeller et al., 1988
51 CH₃ + O₂ ↔ CH₂O + O 1.10E+13 0 116.4 Zeller et al., 1988
52 CH₃ + CH₃ ↔ C₂H₄ + H₂ 1.00E+14 0 133.9 Hidaka et al., 1990
53 CH₃ + CH₃ ↔ C₂H₆ + H 3.16E+13 0 61.5 Lim et al., 1994
54 H + CH₃ + M9 ↔ CH₄ + M9 kₒ 2.47E+33 -4.76 10.2 GRI-Mech 3.0
      kₒ 1.27E+16 -0.63 1.6
55b 2CH₃ + M8 ↔ C₂H₆ + M8 kₒ 1.27E+41 -7 11.6 Hewson et al., 1999
      kₒ 1.81E+13 0 0.0
56 SCH₂ + OH ↔ CH₂O + H 3.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
57 SCH₂+AR ↔ TCH₂+AR 9.00E+12 0 2.5 GRI-Mech 3.0
58 SCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO + OH + H 3.13E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
59 SCH₂ + CO ↔ CO + CH₂O 3.00E+12 0 0.0 Leung et al., 1995
60a SCH₂ + M10 ↔ TCH₂ + M10 6.00E+12 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
61 TCH₂ + H ↔ CH + H₂ 6.02E+12 0 -7.5 Baulch et al., 1992
62 TCH₂ + OH ↔ CH₂O + H 2.50E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
63 TCH₂ + OH ↔ CH + H₂O 1.13E+07 2 12.6 Frenklach et al., 1992
64 TCH₂ + O ↔ CO+2H 8.00E+13 0 0.0 Frank et al., 1986
65 TCH₂ + O ↔ CO + H₂ 4.00E+13 0 0.0 Frank et al., 1986
66 TCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO₂ + H₂ 2.63E+12 0 6.2 Leung et al., 1995
67 TCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO + OH + H 6.58E+12 0 6.2 Leung et al., 1995
68 TCH₂ + TCH₂ ↔ C₂H₂+2H 1.00E+14 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1992
69 CH + O ↔ CO + H 4.00E+13 0 0.0 Peters et al., 1993
70 CH + O₂ ↔ HCO + O 1.77E+11 0.76 -2.0 Markus et al., 1996
71 \ CH + H_2O \leftrightarrow \ CH_2O + H \quad k_0 = 1.17E+15 \quad 0.0 \quad \text{Leung et al., 1995}
72 \ CH + CO_2 \leftrightarrow \ HCO + CO \quad k_0 = 48 \quad 3.22 \quad -13.5 \quad \text{Markus et al., 1996}
73 \ CH_2O + H \leftrightarrow \ CH_2O + H_2 \quad k_0 = 2.00E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Li et al., 1998}
74 \ CH_2O + H \leftrightarrow \ SCh_2 + H_2O \quad k_0 = 1.60E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Li et al., 1998}
75 \ CH_2O + OH \rightarrow \ CH_2O + H_2O \quad k_0 = 5.00E+12 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Li et al., 1998}
76 \ CH_2O + O \leftrightarrow \ OH + CH_2O \quad k_0 = 1.00E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Li et al., 1998}
77 \ CH_2O + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ CH_2O + HO_2 \quad k_0 = 4.28E-13 \quad 7.6 \quad -14.8 \quad \text{Li et al., 1998}
78^a \ CH_2O + M9 \leftrightarrow \ CH_2O + H + M9 \quad k_0 = 7.78E+13 \quad 0 \quad 56.5 \quad \text{Saxena et al., 2005}
79 \ C_2H_4 + H \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2 \quad k_0 = 540 \quad 3.5 \quad 21.8 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
80 \ C_2H_4 + O \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + OH \quad k_0 = 1.40E+00 \quad 4.3 \quad 11.6 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
81 \ C_2H_6 + OH \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2O \quad k_0 = 2.20E+07 \quad 1.9 \quad 4.7 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
82 \ C_2H_6 + CH_3 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + CH_4 \quad k_0 = 5.00E-01 \quad 4 \quad 34.7 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
83^b \ C_2H_6 + M8 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H + M8 \quad k_0 = 4.90E+42 \quad -6.43 \quad 448 \quad \text{Hewson et al., 1999}
84 \ C_2H_6 + HO_2 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2O_2 \quad k_0 = 1.32E+13 \quad 0 \quad 85.7 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1992}
85 \ C_2H_5 + H \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_4 + H_2 \quad k_0 = 3.00E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
86 \ C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_4 + OH \quad k_0 = 3.06E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
87 \ C_2H_4 + O \leftrightarrow \ CH_3 + CH_2O \quad k_0 = 4.24E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
88 \ C_2H_4 + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + HO_2 \quad k_0 = 2.00E+12 \quad 0 \quad 20.9 \quad \text{Frenklach et al., 1992}
89^b \ C_2H_5 + M9 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_4 + H + M9 \quad k_0 = 3.99E+33 \quad -4.99 \quad 167 \quad \text{Feng et al., 1993}
90 \ C_2H_4 + H \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2 \quad k_0 = 4.49E+07 \quad 2.12 \quad 55.9 \quad \text{Bhargava et al., 1998}
91 \ C_2H_4 + OH \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2O \quad k_0 = 5.53E+05 \quad 2.31 \quad 12.4 \quad \text{Bhargava et al., 1998}
92 \ C_2H_4 + O \leftrightarrow \ CH_3 + HCO \quad k_0 = 2.25E+06 \quad 2.08 \quad 0 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1992}
93 \ C_2H_4 + O \leftrightarrow \ CH_3CHO + H \quad k_0 = 1.21E+06 \quad 2.08 \quad 0 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1992}
94 \ C_2H_4 + C_2H_4 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + C_2H_5 \quad k_0 = 5.01E+14 \quad 0 \quad 270.8 \quad \text{Hidaka et al., 1999}
95 \ C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + HO_2 \quad k_0 = 4.22E+13 \quad 0 \quad 241.1 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1994}
96 \ C_2H_4 + HO_2 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + OH \quad k_0 = 2.23E+12 \quad 0 \quad 71.9 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1992}
97 \ C_2H_5O + HO_2 \leftrightarrow \ CH_3 + CO + H_2O \quad k_0 = 4.00E+12 \quad 0 \quad 71.2 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1992}
98^a \ C_2H_4 + M9 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H + M9 \quad k_0 = 2.60E+17 \quad 0 \quad 404.1 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1994}
99^a \ C_2H_4 + M9 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_5 + H_2 + M9 \quad k_0 = 3.50E+16 \quad 0 \quad 299.3 \quad \text{Baulch et al., 1994}
100 \ C_2H_5 + H \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_4 + H_2 \quad k_0 = 4.00E+13 \quad 0 \quad 0 \quad \text{Saxena et al., 2005}
101^b \ C_2H_5 + M9 \leftrightarrow \ C_2H_4 + H + M9 \quad k_0 = 1.51E+14 \quad 0.1 \quad 137 \quad \text{Williams et al., 2001}
102 \ C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ CH_2O + HCO \quad k_0 = 1.70E+29 \quad -5.312 \quad 27.2 \quad \text{Marinov et al., 1998}
103 \ C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ CH_3CHO + O \quad k_0 = 7.00E+14 \quad -0.611 \quad 22.0 \quad \text{Williams et al., 2001}
104 \ C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow \ CH_2 + HO_2 \quad k_0 = 5.19E+15 \quad -1.26 \quad 13.9 \quad \text{Williams et al., 2001}
105 \ C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow \ HCCO + H \quad k_0 = 4.00E+14 \quad 0 \quad 44.6 \quad \text{Frank et al., 1986}
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reaction</th>
<th>Rate Constant</th>
<th>Activation Energy</th>
<th>Inactivation Energy</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{TCH}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.60E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>4.60E+15</td>
<td>-0.54</td>
<td>188.0</td>
<td>Waly et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.90E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>3.37E+07</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.50E+09</td>
<td>1.43</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{TCH}_2 + \text{CO}_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{HCCO} + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{CH}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>9.00E+10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{SCH}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.50E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCO} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{HCO} + \text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>2.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Westbrook et al., 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow 2\text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>9.64E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCO} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow 2\text{CO} + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>2.88E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCO} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.40E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{HCCO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CO} + \text{CH}$</td>
<td>1.02E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{HCCO} + \text{O}$</td>
<td>6.02E+11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH} + \text{CO}_2$</td>
<td>4.50E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{HCO} + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>2.41E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>2.50E+17</td>
<td>-0.93</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>2.40E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{M}_9 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H} + \text{M}_9$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{M}_9 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{M}_9$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.02E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>1.44E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>4.40E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>1353.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>Jodkowski et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>68.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>Jodkowski et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>6.20E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>81.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>188.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{M}_9 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{OH} + \text{M}_9$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>2.95E+44</td>
<td>-7.35</td>
<td>Held et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{M}_9 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{OH} + \text{M}_9$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>1.90E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Marinov et al., 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.05E+37</td>
<td>-7.189</td>
<td>185.6</td>
<td>Marinov et al., 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCO}$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HCO}$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Rate Constant</td>
<td>Exothermicity</td>
<td>Source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + OH $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$O + CO + OH</td>
<td>3.00E+10</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + CH$_3$ $\leftrightarrow$ C$_2$H$_4$ + CO + H</td>
<td>4.90E+14</td>
<td>-0.5 0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO + HO$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$O + HCO + OH</td>
<td>7.00E+12</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO + HO$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$CHO + O$_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$ + CO</td>
<td>1.17E+43</td>
<td>-9.8 183.3</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$ + HCO</td>
<td>7.00E+15</td>
<td>0 341.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>CH$_3$CO + M$^9$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$ + CO + M$^9$</td>
<td>$k_0$ 1.20E+15</td>
<td>0 52.3</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_x$ 3.00E+12</td>
<td>0 69.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + OH $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.37E+12</td>
<td>0 -2.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + OH $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CHO + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.37E+11</td>
<td>0 -2.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + OH</td>
<td>1.77E+18</td>
<td>-1.9 12.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CHO + OH</td>
<td>3.72E+13</td>
<td>-0.2 14.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + H $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + H$_2$</td>
<td>4.66E+13</td>
<td>-0.3 12.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + H $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CHO + H$_2$</td>
<td>1.85E+12</td>
<td>0.4 22.4</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + CH$_3$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + CH$_4$</td>
<td>3.90E-07</td>
<td>5.8 9.2</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + CH$_3$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CHO + CH$_4$</td>
<td>2.45E+01</td>
<td>3.1 24.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + HO$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CO + CH$_2$O$_2$</td>
<td>3.60E+19</td>
<td>-2.2 58.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + HO$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_2$CHO + H$_2$O$_2$</td>
<td>2.32E+11</td>
<td>0.4 62.4</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O$_2$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$CO + HO$_2$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0 176.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>C$_2$H$_5$OH + M$^9$ $\leftrightarrow$ CH$_3$ + CH$_3$OH + M$^9$</td>
<td>$k_0$ 3.00E+16</td>
<td>0 243</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_x$ 5.00E+15</td>
<td>0 343.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>C$_2$H$_5$OH + M$^9$ $\leftrightarrow$ C$_2$H$_4$ + H$_2$O + M$^9$</td>
<td>$k_0$ 1.00E+17</td>
<td>0 226.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_x$ 8.00E+13</td>
<td>0 272.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Rate Constant</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_2$H$_5$OH + HO$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CH$_2$O + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.80E+12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_2$H$_4$ + OH ↔ CH$_3$CH$_2$OH</td>
<td>2.41E+11</td>
<td>0 -10.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + HO$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CH$_2$O + OH</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + M9 ↔ CH$_3$CHO + H + M9</td>
<td>5.60E+34</td>
<td>-5.9 105.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + M9 ↔ CH$_3$ + CH$_2$O + M9</td>
<td>5.35E+37</td>
<td>-7 99.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + O$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CHO + HO$_2$</td>
<td>4.00E+10</td>
<td>0 4.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + CO ↔ C$_3$H$_5$ + CO$_2$</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>3.2 22.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + H ↔ CH$_3$ + CH$_2$OH</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + H ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CH$_2$O + OH ↔ CH$_3$CHO + H$_2$O</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + O$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CHO + HO$_2$</td>
<td>4.82E+13</td>
<td>0 21.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + O ↔ CH$_3$CHO + OH</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + H ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + H ↔ CH$_3$ + CH$_2$OH</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + HO$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CHO + OH + OH</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + OH ↔ CH$_3$CHO + H$_2$O</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$CHOH + M9 ↔ CH$_3$CHO + H + M9</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0 104.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + O ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + CO</td>
<td>2.00E+07</td>
<td>1.8 4.2</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH$_3$ + C$_2$H$_2$ ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + H</td>
<td>2.56E+09</td>
<td>1.1 57.1</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + O ↔ HCCO + CH$_3$</td>
<td>7.30E+12</td>
<td>0 9.4</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_3$ + H + M ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + M</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>9.00E+15</td>
<td>1 0.0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_3$ + HO$_2$ ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + O$_2$</td>
<td>2.50E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + OH ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + H$_2$O</td>
<td>5.30E+06</td>
<td>2 8.4</td>
<td>Wang et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + O$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CO + HCO</td>
<td>3.00E+10</td>
<td>0 12.0</td>
<td>Slagle et al., 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + H + M ↔ C$_3$H$_5$ + M</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>3.00E+24</td>
<td>-2 0.0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_5$ + HO$_2$ ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + O$_2$</td>
<td>2.50E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + OH ↔ C$_3$H$_4$ + H$_2$O</td>
<td>6.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + HO$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$CO + HCO</td>
<td>2.50E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Wang et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + HO$_2$ ↔ OH + CO + C$_2$H$_3$</td>
<td>8.00E+11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + O$_2$ ↔ CH$_3$ + HCO + CO</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0 175.0</td>
<td>Wang et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_4$ + O ↔ C$_3$H$_5$ + HCO</td>
<td>3.50E+07</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>-4.1</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C$_3$H$_6$ + OH ↔ C$_3$H$_5$ + H$_2$O</td>
<td>3.10E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
\[
\begin{array}{llllll}
213 & C_2H_6 + O & \leftrightarrow & CH_2CO + CH_3 + H & k_0 = 1.20E+08 & 1.65 & 1.4 & Tsang et al., 1991 \\
214 & C_2H_4 + H & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_3 + H_2 & k_0 = 1.70E+05 & 2.5 & 10.4 & Tsang et al., 1991 \\
215 & C_2H_4 + H & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_4 + M & k_0 = 1.33E+06 & -12 & 25.0 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 2.00E+14 & 0 & 0.0 & \\
216 & C_2H_4 + HO & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + O & k_0 = 2.66E+12 & 0 & 0.0 & Baulch et al., 1992 \\
217 & C_2H_4 + HO & \leftrightarrow & OH + C_2H_5 + CH_3 & k_0 = 3.00E+12 & 0 & 0.0 & Baulch et al., 1992 \\
218 & C_2H_4 + CH_3 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + M & k_0 = 4.27E+58 & -11.94 & 40.9 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 2.50E+13 & 0 & 0.0 & \\
219 & C_2H_4 + H & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + CH_3 & k_0 = 1.60E+22 & -2.39 & 46.8 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
220 & CH_3 + C_2H_5 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_4 + H & k_0 = 1.50E+24 & -2.83 & 77.9 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
221 & C_2H_6 + M & \leftrightarrow & CH_3 + C_2H_5 + M & k_0 = 7.83E+18 & 0 & 272.0 & Baulch et al., 1994 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 1.10E+17 & 0 & 353.2 & \\
222 & C_2H_4 + O_2 & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + HO_2 & k_0 = 4.00E+13 & 0 & 198.8 & Williams et al., 2000 \\
223 & C_2H_4 + O_2 & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + HO_2 & k_0 = 4.00E+13 & 0 & 213.1 & Williams et al., 2000 \\
224 & C_2H_4 + H & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + H_2 & k_0 = 1.30E+06 & 2.4 & 18.7 & Williams et al., 2000 \\
225 & C_2H_4 + H & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + H_2 & k_0 = 1.33E+06 & 2.54 & 28.3 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
226 & C_2H_4 + O & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + OH & k_0 = 4.76E+04 & 2.71 & 8.8 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
227 & C_2H_4 + O & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + OH & k_0 = 1.90E+05 & 2.68 & 15.6 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
228 & C_2H_4 + OH & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + H_2O & k_0 = 1400 & 2.66 & 2.2 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
229 & C_2H_4 + OH & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + H_2O & k_0 = 2.70E+04 & 2.39 & 1.6 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
230 & C_2H_5 + HO & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + H_2O_2 & k_0 = 9640 & 2.6 & 58.2 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
231 & C_2H_4 + HO & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + H_2O_2 & k_0 = 4.76E+04 & 2.55 & 69.0 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
232 & IC_3H_7 + C_2H_4 & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + C_2H_5 & k_0 = 8.40E-03 & 4.2 & 36.3 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
233 & C_2H_4 + H + M & \leftrightarrow & IC_3H_7 + M & k_0 = 8.70E+42 & -7.5 & 19.8 & Davis et al., 1999 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 1.33E+13 & 0 & 6.5 & \\
234 & IC_3H_7 + O_2 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_4 + OH & k_0 = 1.30E+11 & 0 & 0.0 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
235 & NC_3H_7 + M & \leftrightarrow & CH_3 + C_2H_4 + M & k_0 = 5.49E+49 & -10150.0 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 1.23E+13 & -0.1126.4 & \\
236 & H + C_2H_5 + M & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + M & k_0 = 6.26E+38 & -6.66 & 29.3 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
 & & & & k_\circ = 1.33E+13 & 0 & 13.6 & \\
237 & NC_3H_7 + O_2 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + HO_2 & k_0 = 9.00E+10 & 0 & 0.0 & Tsang et al., 1988 \\
238 & C_2H_4 + C_2H & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + H & k_0 = 3.00E+13 & 0 & 0.0 & Warnatz et al., 1996 \\
239 & C_2H_2 + OH & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + H & k_0 = 1.50E+13 & 0 & 0.0 & Warnatz et al., 1996 \\
240 & C_2H_2 + C_2H & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 & k_0 = 1.20E+12 & 0 & 0.0 & Mauss et al., 1996 \\
241 & 2C_2H_2 & \leftrightarrow & NC_3H_7 + H & k_0 = 2.00E+13 & 0 & 226.1 & Bollig et al., 1998 \\
242 & NC_3H_7 + M11 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + H + M11 & k_0 = 1.00E+16 & 0 & 249.8 & Frenklach et al., 1994 \\
243 & IC_3H_7 + M11 & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + H + M11 & k_0 = 1.00E+16 & 0 & 194.7 & Frenklach et al., 1994 \\
244 & NC_3H_7 + H & \leftrightarrow & C_2H_5 + H & k_0 = 2.00E+13 & 0 & 0.0 & Frenklach et al., 1994 \\
\end{array}
\]
245 IC₃H₆ + H ↔ C₂H₅ + H₂ 2.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
246 NC₃H₆ + O₂ → C₂H₂ + 2HCO 1.00E+12 0 8.4 Frenklach et al., 1994
247 IC₃H₆ + O₂ → C₂H₄ + CH₂O + CO 1.00E+12 0 8.4 Mauss et al., 1996
248 C₂H₄ + C₂H₅ → C₂H₈ + H 1.60E+13 0 105.1 Frenklach et al., 1994
249 NC₃H₆ + H + M11 ↔ C₂H₅ + M11 1.00E+15 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
250 IC₃H₆ + H + M11 ↔ C₂H₅ + M11 1.00E+15 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
251 C₂H₄ + H ↔ NC₃H₆ + H₂ 1.50E+14 0 42.7 Frenklach et al., 1994
252 C₂H₄ + H ↔ IC₃H₃ + H₂ 1.50E+14 0 42.7 Frenklach et al., 1994
253 C₂H₄ + OH ↔ NC₃H₆ + H₂O 7.00E+13 0 12.6 Frenklach et al., 1994
254 C₂H₄ + OH ↔ IC₃H₃ + H₂O 7.00E+13 0 12.6 Frenklach et al., 1994
255 C₂H₄ + C₂H ↔ NC₃H₆ + C₂H₂ 4.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
256 C₂H₄ + C₂H ↔ IC₃H₃ + C₂H₂ 4.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
257 C₂H₄ + C₂H ↔ C₂H₂ + C₂H₃ 1.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
258 C₂H₄ + OH → C₂H₅ + CH₂O 1.00E+13 0 0.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
259 C₂H₄ + C₂H ↔ NC₃H₆ 1.20E+12 0 0.0 Mauss et al., 1996
260 C₂H₄ + H ↔ IC₃H₃ 5.50E+12 0 10.0 Mauss et al., 1996
261 C₂H₄ + H ↔ NC₃H₆ 5.50E+12 0 10.0 Frenklach et al., 1994
262 IC₃H₃ + H ↔ C₂H₂ + H₂ 2.00E+13 0 0.0 Mauss et al., 1996
263 NC₃H₆ + H ↔ C₂H₂ + H₂ 2.00E+13 0 0.0 Mauss et al., 1996
264 NC₃H₆ + H ↔ IC₃H₄ + H 1.00E+14 0 0.0 Mauss et al., 1996
265 NC₃H₆ + O₂ → C₂H₄ + 2HCO 4.00E+11 0 8.4 Mauss et al., 1996
266 IC₃H₃ + O₂ → C₂H₂ + CO + CH₂O 4.00E+11 0 8.4 Mauss et al., 1996
267 C₄H₆ → 2C₂H₃ 4.03E+19 -1.410.7 Pitz et al., 2000
268 2C₂H₅ → C₄H₆ 1.26E+13 0 0.0 Pitz et al., 2000
269 C₂H₅ + H ↔ NC₃H₆ + H₂ 3.00E+07 2 0.0 Bikas et al., 2000
270 C₂H₅ + H ↔ IC₃H₃ + H₂ 3.00E+07 2 0.0 Bikas et al., 2000
271 C₂H₅ + OH ↔ NC₃H₆ + H₂O 2.00E+07 2 54.4 Bikas et al., 2000
272 C₂H₅ + OH ↔ IC₃H₃ + H₂O 2.00E+07 2 54.4 Bikas et al., 2000
273 C₂H₅ + OH → CH₂O + C₃H₆ 1.00E+12 0 25.1 Pitz et al., 2000
274 C₂H₅ + O → C₂H₄ + CH₂CO 1.00E+12 0 20.9 Pitz et al., 2000
275 C₂H₅ + O → CH₂O + C₂H₄ 1.00E+12 0 8.4 Pitz et al., 2000
276 CYC₃H₆ → C₂H₄ + C₂H₅ 2.00E+12 0 284.6 Moskaleva and Lin 2000
277 CYC₃H₅ + CH₃ → C₂H₅ + C₂H₂ 1.5E+12 0 12.6 E. Ranzi, 2001
278 CYC₃H₅ + C₂H₆ → C₂H₅ + CH₄ + C₂H₃ 3.00E+11 0 125.5 E. Ranzi, 2001
279 CYC₃H₅ + CYC₃H₅ → C₂H₅ + NC₃H₆ 3.00E+12 0 79.5 E. Ranzi, 2001
280 CYC₃H₅ ↔ CYC₃H₃ + H 5.00E+15 0 341.1 Marinov et al., 1996
281 CYC₃H₅ + H → H₂ + CYC₃H₅ 2.41E+07 2 16.5 Zhong and Bozzelli 1998
282 CYC₃H₅ + O → OH + CYC₃H₅ 1.35E+07 2 10.8 Zhong and Bozzelli 1998
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reaction</th>
<th>Rate Constant</th>
<th>Rate Constant</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CYCCH₆ + OH → H₂O + CYCCH₃</td>
<td>3.99E+06</td>
<td>2 -9.5</td>
<td>Zhong and Bozelli 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCCH₆ + O₂ → HO₂ + CYCCH₃</td>
<td>1.70E+07</td>
<td>2 170.4</td>
<td>Zhong and Bozelli 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCCH₆ + CH₃ → CH₄ + CYCCH₃</td>
<td>3.90E+05</td>
<td>2 20.4</td>
<td>Zhong and Bozelli 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ ↔ CYCCH₆ + H₂</td>
<td>4.00E+12</td>
<td>0 251.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ → C₃H₅ + C₂H₂</td>
<td>1.00E+16</td>
<td>0 305.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ → C₃H₄ + C₂H₄</td>
<td>3.16E+12</td>
<td>0 238.8</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ → C₃H₅ + C₂H₃</td>
<td>3.16E+12</td>
<td>0 238.8</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O₂ → C₂H₂ + C₂H₃ + HO₂</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O₂ → C₂H₃ + C₃H₄ + HO₂</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → C₂H₂ + C₂H₃ + H₂O₂</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → C₂H₃ + C₃H₄ + H₂O₂</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H + C₂H₃ + C₃H₄+C₃H₈</td>
<td>6.00E+16</td>
<td>0 410.3</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H + C₂H₃ + C₂H₆+C₃H₈</td>
<td>6.00E+16</td>
<td>0 410.7</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → C₂H₆+2C₂H₄+C₄H₈</td>
<td>5.00E+16</td>
<td>0 357.6</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H + C₂H₃ + C₂H₆+C₃H₈</td>
<td>1.32E+06</td>
<td>2.54 28.3</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O → OH + C₂H₃ + C₂H₈+C₃H₈</td>
<td>2.88E+06</td>
<td>2.4 23.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + OH → H₂O + C₂H₃+CH₃+CH₈</td>
<td>1.74E+07</td>
<td>1.8 4.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O₂ → HO₂ + C₂H₈+C₂H₆+C₃H₈</td>
<td>3.98E+13</td>
<td>0 213.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H₂O₂+C₂H₃+C₂H₆+C₃H₈</td>
<td>4.76E+04</td>
<td>2.55 69.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O → OH + C₂H₈+C₂H₆+C₃H₈</td>
<td>2.60E+06</td>
<td>2.4 18.7</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H₂O₂+C₂H₆+C₂H₈+CH₃</td>
<td>2.76E+05</td>
<td>2.6 8.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + OH → H₂O + C₂H₆+CH₃+CH₈</td>
<td>3.80E+06</td>
<td>2 -2.5</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O₂ → HO₂ + C₂H₆+C₂H₈+C₃H₈</td>
<td>7.92E+13</td>
<td>0 199.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + HO₂ → H₂O₂+C₂H₆+C₂H₈+C₃H₈</td>
<td>1.93E+04</td>
<td>2.6 58.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ → C₂H₂+NC₃H₃</td>
<td>4.50E+13</td>
<td>0 303.4</td>
<td>Westmoreland et al., 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + C₃H₅+M11 ↔ C₆H₆ + M11</td>
<td>k₀</td>
<td>5.00E+17</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k₁</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + C₃H₅ → C₂H₆+H</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0 75.3</td>
<td>Musick et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NC₃H₆ + C₂H₆ ↔ C₂H₈ + H</td>
<td>5.00E+11</td>
<td>0 20.9</td>
<td>Westmoreland et al., 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ ↔ C₂H₆ + H</td>
<td>5.75E+16</td>
<td>0 485.4</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + H → C₂H₅ + H₂</td>
<td>2.89E+07</td>
<td>2 42.5</td>
<td>Mauss et al., 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₃H₆ + O → C₂H₆ + OH</td>
<td>1.62E+07</td>
<td>2 36.8</td>
<td>Mauss et al., 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₆H₆ + OH → C₂H₆ + H₂O</td>
<td>1.70E+13</td>
<td>0 16.4</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₆H₆ + CH₃ → C₆H₅ + CH₄</td>
<td>4.68E+05</td>
<td>2 44.6</td>
<td>Tokmakov et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rate constant are written as $AT^n exp(-E/RT)$

Units are mol, cm³, kJ, K.
The backward rates for all reversible reactions can be calculated from thermodynamic data.

a Third-body efficiencies are:

\[ [M1] = 0.5[AR] + 0.5[HE] + 2.5[H2] + 12.0[H2O] + 1.9[CO] + 3.8[CO2] \]
\[ [M2] = 0.38[AR] + 0.38[HE] + 2.5[H2] + 12.0[H2O] + 1.9[CO] + 3.8[CO2] \]
\[ [M3] = 0.2[AR] + 0.2[HE] + 2.5[H2] + 12.0[H2O] + 1.9[CO] + 3.8[CO2] \]
\[ [M4] = 0.75[AR] + 0.75[HE] + 2.5[H2] + 12.0[H2O] + 1.9[CO] + 3.8[CO2] \]
\[ [M5] = 0.7[AR] + 0.7[HE] + 2.5[H2] + 16.0[H2O] + 1.2[CO] + 2.4[CO2] + 1.5[C2H6] \]
\[ [M6] = 0.4[AR] + 0.4[HE] + 2.0[H2] + 6.0[H2O] + 1.5[CO] + 2.0[CO2] + 2.0[CH4] + 3.0[C2H6] \]
\[ [M7] = 1.9[H2] + 12.0[H2O] + 2.5[CO] + 2.5[CO2] \]
\[ [M8] = 0.7[AR] + 2.0[H2] + 6.0[H2O] + 1.5[CO] + 2.0[CO2] + 2.0[CH4] + 3.0[C2H6] \]
\[ [M9] = 0.7[AR] + 2.0[H2] + 6.0[H2O] + 1.5[CO] + 2.0[CO2] + 2.0[CH4] \]
\[ [M10] = 2.4[H2] + 15.4[H2O] + 1.8[CO] + 3.6[CO2] \]
\[ [M11] = 0.4[AR] + 0.4[O2] + 1.0[H2] + 6.5[H2O] + 0.75[CO] + 1.5[CO2] + 3.0[CH4] + 3.0[C10H16] \]

b Pressure dependent reactions are described by the Troe-formulation [133].

\[ k = k_\infty \left( \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} \right) F \]

\[ \log F = \left[ 1 + \frac{\log \left( \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} \right) + c}{n - 0.14 \left( \log \frac{k_0[M]}{k_\infty} + c \right)} \right]^{-1} \]

\[ c = -0.4 - 0.67 \log F_c \]
\[ n = 0.75 - 1.27 \log F_c \]

The troe centering parameters are given by:

\[ Fc11 = 0.5 \]
\[ Fc17 = 0.265 \exp(-T/94 \text{ K}) + 0.735 \exp(-T/1756 \text{ K}) + \exp(-5182 \text{ K/T}) \]
Fc33 = 0.2176 \exp(-T/271 \, K) + 0.7824 \exp(-T/2755 \, K) + \exp(-6570 \, K/T)
Fc54 = 0.217 \exp(-T/74 \, K) + 0.783 \exp(-T/2941 \, K) + \exp(-6964 \, K/T)
Fc55 = 0.38 \exp(-T/73 \, K) + 0.62 \exp(-T/1180 \, K).
Fc83 = 0.16 \exp(-T/125 \, K) + 0.84 \exp(-T/2219 \, K) + \exp(-6882 \, K/T)
Fc89 = 0.832 \exp(-T/1203 \, K)
Fc101 = 0.7
Fc138 = 0.586 \exp(-T/279 \, K) + 0.414 \exp(-T/5459 \, K)
Fc150 = 1.0
Fc162 = 0.5
Fc163 = 0.5
Fc199 = 0.5
Fc202 = 0.2
Fc206 = 0.5
Fc215 = 0.98 \exp(-T/1097 \, K) + 0.02 \exp(-T/1097 \, K) + \exp(-6860 \, K/T)
Fc218 = 0.825 \exp(-T/1341 \, K) + 0.175 \exp(-T/60000 \, K) + \exp(-10140 \, K/T)
Fc221 = 0.24 \exp(-T/1946 \, K) + 0.76 \exp(-T/38 \, K)
Fc233 = \exp(-T/645.4 \, K) + \exp(-6844 \, K/T)
Fc235 = 2.17 \exp(-T/251 \, K) + \exp(-1185 \, K/T)
Fc236 = \exp(-T/1310 \, K) + \exp(-48100 \, K/T)
APPENDIX I

REACTION MECHANISMS OF JP-10 FOR 49 SPECIES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Reactions</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>n</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>Ref.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>$H + O_2 \leftrightarrow OH + O$</td>
<td>3.52E+16</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>71.4</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>$H + O_2 + AR \leftrightarrow HO_2 + AR$</td>
<td>7.00E+17</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>$H_2 + O \leftrightarrow OH + H$</td>
<td>5.06E+04</td>
<td>2.67</td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>$H_2 + OH \leftrightarrow H_2O + H$</td>
<td>1.17E+09</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>$H_2O + O \leftrightarrow 2OH$</td>
<td>7.60E+00</td>
<td>3.84</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6^a</td>
<td>$H + H + M1 \leftrightarrow H_2 + M1$</td>
<td>1.30E+18</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7^a</td>
<td>$H + OH + M2 \leftrightarrow H_2O + M2$</td>
<td>4.00E+22</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8^a</td>
<td>$O + O + M3 \leftrightarrow O_2 + M3$</td>
<td>6.17E+15</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9^a</td>
<td>$H + O + M4 \leftrightarrow OH + M4$</td>
<td>4.71E+18</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10^a</td>
<td>$O + OH + M4 \leftrightarrow HO_2 + M4$</td>
<td>8.00E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11^b</td>
<td>$H + O_2 + M5 \leftrightarrow HO_2 + M5$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Troe, 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_c$</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H \leftrightarrow 2OH$</td>
<td>7.08E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>Mueller et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H \leftrightarrow H_2 + O_2$</td>
<td>1.66E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Mueller et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>$HO_2 + H \leftrightarrow H_2O + O$</td>
<td>3.10E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>$HO_2 + O \leftrightarrow OH + O_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Warnatz, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>$HO_2 + OH \leftrightarrow H_2O + O_2$</td>
<td>2.89E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2.1</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17^b</td>
<td>$2OH + M6 \leftrightarrow H_2O_2 + M6$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>-7.12</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_c$</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>$2HO_2 \leftrightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2$</td>
<td>3.02E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + H \leftrightarrow HO_2 + H_2$</td>
<td>4.79E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>Yetter et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>$H_2O_2 + OH \leftrightarrow HO_2 + H_2$</td>
<td>7.08E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>$CO + OH \leftrightarrow CO_2 + H$</td>
<td>4.40E+06</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>-3.1</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>$CO + HO_2 \leftrightarrow CO_2 + OH$</td>
<td>6.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23^a</td>
<td>$HCO + M7 \leftrightarrow CO + H + M7$</td>
<td>1.86E+17</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>71.1</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>$HCO + OH \leftrightarrow CO + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Teang et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>$HCO + O_2 \leftrightarrow CO + HO_2$</td>
<td>7.58E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>Timonen et al., 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>$HCO + CH_3 \leftrightarrow CO + CH_4$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27^b</td>
<td>$H + HCO + M8 \leftrightarrow CH_2O + M8$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>-2.57</td>
<td>1.78</td>
<td>GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$k_c$</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>$CH_3O + H \leftrightarrow HCO + H_2$</td>
<td>5.74E+07</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>$CH_3O + O \leftrightarrow HCO + OH$</td>
<td>3.50E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>$CH_3O + OH \leftrightarrow HCO + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.90E+10</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>Rightley et al., 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>$CH_2O + HO_2 \leftrightarrow HCO + H_2O_2$</td>
<td>4.11E+04</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>42.7</td>
<td>Eiteneer et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>$CH_3 + H \leftrightarrow H_2 + CH_3$</td>
<td>1.30E+04</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>Hewson et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>$CH_4 + OH \leftrightarrow H_2O + CH_3$</td>
<td>1.60E+07</td>
<td>1.83</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>Hewson et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>$CH_3 + O \leftrightarrow CH_3 + OH$</td>
<td>1.90E+09</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>Frenklash et al., 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Rate Constant</td>
<td>Comments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₄ + O₂ ↔ CH₃ + HO₂</td>
<td>3.98E+13</td>
<td>238.1 k ∞</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + H ↔ TCH₂ + H₂</td>
<td>1.80E+14</td>
<td>63.2 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + H ↔ SCH₂ + H₂</td>
<td>1.55E+14</td>
<td>56.4 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + OH ↔ SCH₂ + H₂O</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>10.5 Grotheer et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + O ↔ CH₂O + H</td>
<td>8.43E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + TCH₂ ↔ C₂H₄ + H</td>
<td>4.22E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Baulch et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + HO₂ ↔ CH₃O + OH</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0.0 Baulch et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + O₂ ↔ CH₂O + OH</td>
<td>3.30E+11</td>
<td>37.4 Zeller et al.,1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + O₂ ↔ CH₂O + O</td>
<td>1.10E+13</td>
<td>116.4 Zeller et al.,1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + CH₃ ↔ C₂H₄ + H₂</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>133.9 Hidaka et al.,1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₃ + CH₃ ↔ C₂H₅ + H</td>
<td>3.16E+13</td>
<td>61.5 Lim et al.,1994</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H + CH₃ + M9 ↔ CH₄ + M9</td>
<td>k₀ = 2.47E+33</td>
<td>-7.76 10.2 GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kₓ = 1.27E+16</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2CH₃ + M8 ↔ C₂H₆ + M8</td>
<td>k₀ = 1.27E+41</td>
<td>-7 11.6 Hewson et al.,1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kₓ = 1.81E+13</td>
<td>0 0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCH₂+AR ↔ TCH₂+AR</td>
<td>9.00E+12</td>
<td>2.5 GRI-Mech 3.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO + OH + H</td>
<td>3.13E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCH₂ + CO₂ ↔ CO + CH₃O</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0.0 Leung et al.,1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCh₂ + M10 ↔ TCH₂ + M10</td>
<td>6.00E+12</td>
<td>0.0 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + H ↔ CH + H₂</td>
<td>6.02E+12</td>
<td>-7.5 Baulch et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + OH ↔ CH₂O + H</td>
<td>2.50E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + OH ↔ CH + H₂O</td>
<td>1.13E+07</td>
<td>12.6 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + O ↔ CO+2H</td>
<td>8.00E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Frank et al.,1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + O ↔ CO + H</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Frank et al.,1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO₂ + H₂</td>
<td>2.63E+12</td>
<td>6.2 Leung et al.,1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + O₂ ↔ CO + OH + H</td>
<td>6.58E+12</td>
<td>6.2 Leung et al.,1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCH₂ + TCH₂ ↔ C₂H₄+2H</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0.0 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH + O₂ ↔ HCO + O</td>
<td>1.77E+11</td>
<td>-2.0 Markus et al.,1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH + H₂O ↔ CH₂O + H</td>
<td>1.17E+15</td>
<td>0.0 Markus et al.,1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH + CO₂ ↔ HCO + CO</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3.22 -13.5 Markus et al.,1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHO + H ↔ SCH₂ + H₂O</td>
<td>1.60E+13</td>
<td>0.0 Li et al.,1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₂O + O₂ ↔ CH₃O + HO₂</td>
<td>4.28E-13</td>
<td>7.6 -14.8 Li et al.,1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH₂ + M9 ↔ CH₂O + H + M9</td>
<td>7.78E+13</td>
<td>0 56.5 Saxena et al.,2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₂H₆ + H ↔ C₂H₅ + H₂</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>3.5 21.8 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₂H₆ + O ↔ C₂H₅ + OH</td>
<td>1.40E+00</td>
<td>4.3 11.6 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₂H₆ + OH ↔ C₂H₅ + H₂O</td>
<td>2.20E+07</td>
<td>1.9 4.7 Frenklach et al.,1992</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C₂H₆ + M8 ↔ C₂H₅ + H + M8</td>
<td>k₀ = 4.90E+42</td>
<td>-6.43 448 Hewson et al.,1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kₓ = 8.85E+20</td>
<td>-1.23 427.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Rate Constant $k_0$</td>
<td>Rate Constant $k_a$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>1.32E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85.7</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CH}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>4.24E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20.9</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{M}9 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H} + \text{M}9$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>3.99E+33</td>
<td>-4.99</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>Feng et al., 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>4.49E+07</td>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>55.9</td>
<td>Bhargava et al., 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>5.53E+05</td>
<td>2.31</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>Bhargava et al., 1998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCO}$</td>
<td>2.25E+06</td>
<td>2.08</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.21E+06</td>
<td>2.08</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>4.22E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>241.1</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>2.23E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>71.9</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>4.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>71.2</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}9 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>2.60E+17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>404.1</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}9 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} + \text{M}9$</td>
<td>3.50E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{M}9 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} + \text{M}9$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>1.51E+14</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>4.60E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54.5</td>
<td>Waly et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>1.90E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{O}$</td>
<td>7.00E+14</td>
<td>-0.611</td>
<td>22.0</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{O}$</td>
<td>5.19E+15</td>
<td>-1.26</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>4.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44.6</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.60E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>4.60E+15</td>
<td>-0.54</td>
<td>188.0</td>
<td>Waly et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.90E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{OH} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>3.37E+07</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.50E+09</td>
<td>1.43</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{TCH}_2 + \text{CO}_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{HCCC} + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_2\text{CO} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>9.00E+10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Lindstedt et al., 1997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCC} + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{SCH}_2 + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>1.50E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCC} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{2CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>9.64E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frank et al., 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCC} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{2CO} + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>2.88E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{HCCC} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CO}_2 + \text{CO} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.40E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{HCCC} + \text{H}$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CO} + \text{CH}$</td>
<td>1.02E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH} + \text{CO}_2$</td>
<td>4.50E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{HCCO} + \text{CO}$</td>
<td>2.41E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Frenklach et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Chemical Equation</td>
<td>Rate Constant</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + H ⇌ CH$_2$O + H$_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + H ⇌ CH$_3$ + OH</td>
<td>2.50E+17</td>
<td>-0.93</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + OH ⇌ CH$_2$O + H$_2$</td>
<td>2.40E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>CH$_2$OH + O$_2$ ⇌ CH$_2$O + HO$_2$</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110$^a$</td>
<td>CH$_2$OH + M$_9$ ⇌ CH$_2$O + H + M$_9$</td>
<td>5.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111$^a$</td>
<td>CH$_3$O + M$_9$ ⇌ CH$_2$OH + M$_9$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>CH$_2$CO + OH ⇌ CH$_2$OH + CO</td>
<td>1.02E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + OH ⇌ CH$_2$OH + H$_2$</td>
<td>1.44E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + OH ⇌ CH$_2$O + H$_2$</td>
<td>4.40E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + H ⇌ CH$_2$OH + H$_2$</td>
<td>1353.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>Jodkowski et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + H ⇌ CH$_3$O + H</td>
<td>68.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>Jodkowski et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + O ⇌ CH$_2$OH + OH</td>
<td>1.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>CH$_2$OH + HO$_2$ ⇌ CH$_2$OH + H$_2$O$_2$</td>
<td>6.20E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>81.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119$^b$</td>
<td>CH$_3$OH + M$_9$ ⇌ CH$_3$ + OH + M$_9$</td>
<td>k$_0$ 2.95E+44</td>
<td>-7.35</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>Held et al., 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>k$_c$ 1.90E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>383.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO ⇌ CH$_2$CO + H</td>
<td>1.05E+37</td>
<td>-7.189</td>
<td>185.6</td>
<td>Marinov et al., 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + H ⇌ CH$_2$CO + H$_2$</td>
<td>2.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O ⇌ CH$_2$O + HCO</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O$_2$ ⇌ CH$_2$O + CO + O</td>
<td>3.00E+10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO + CH$_3$ ⇌ C$_2$H$_5$ + CO + H</td>
<td>4.90E+14</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO + HO$_2$ ⇌ CH$_2$O + HCO + OH</td>
<td>7.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO + HO$_2$ ⇌ CH$_2$CHO + O$_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>CH$_2$CHO ⇌ CH$_3$ + CO</td>
<td>1.17E+43</td>
<td>-9.8</td>
<td>183.3</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO ⇌ CH$_3$ + HCO</td>
<td>7.00E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>341.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129$^b$</td>
<td>CH$_3$CO + M$_9$ ⇌ CH$_3$ + CO + M$_9$</td>
<td>k$_0$ 1.20E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>k$_c$ 3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>69.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + OH ⇌ CH$_2$CO + H$_2$</td>
<td>3.37E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O ⇌ CH$_2$CHO + OH</td>
<td>3.72E+13</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + H ⇌ CH$_3$CO + H$_2$</td>
<td>4.66E+13</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + H ⇌ CH$_2$CHO + H$_2$</td>
<td>1.85E+12</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + CH$_3$ ⇌ CH$_3$CO + CH$_4$</td>
<td>3.90E-07</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + CH$_3$ ⇌ CH$_2$CHO + CH$_4$</td>
<td>2.45E+01</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + HO$_2$ ⇌ CH$_3$CO + H$_2$O$_2$</td>
<td>3.60E+19</td>
<td>-2.2</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>CH$_3$CHO + O$_2$ ⇌ CH$_3$CO + HO$_2$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>176.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138$^b$</td>
<td>C$_2$H$_5$OH + M$_9$ ⇌ CH$_3$ + CH$_2$OH + M$_9$</td>
<td>k$_0$ 3.00E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>k$_c$ 5.00E+15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>343.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139$^b$</td>
<td>C$_2$H$_5$OH + M$_9$ ⇌ C$_2$H$_4$ + H$_2$O + M$_9$</td>
<td>k$_0$ 1.00E+17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>Saxena et al., 2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>k$_c$ 8.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>272.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>Rate Constant</td>
<td>$k_{a}$</td>
<td>$k_{0}$</td>
<td>Source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + OH \leftrightarrow CH_2CH_2OH + H_2O$</td>
<td>1.81E+11</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + OH \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.09E+10</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-1.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + OH \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + H_2$</td>
<td>1.05E+10</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + H \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + H_2$</td>
<td>2.58E+07</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + O \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + OH$</td>
<td>9.41E+07</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + O \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + OH$</td>
<td>1.88E+07</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + O \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + OH$</td>
<td>1.58E+07</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>$C_2H_5OH + CH_3 \leftrightarrow CH_3CHOH + CH_3$</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + HO_2 \leftrightarrow CH_2CHO + OH$</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + M \leftrightarrow CH_3CHO + H + M$</td>
<td>5.60E+34</td>
<td>-5.9</td>
<td>105.9</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + M \leftrightarrow CH_3 + CH_2O + M$</td>
<td>5.35E+37</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>99.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + CO \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + CO_2$</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + H \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + O_2 \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + HO_2$</td>
<td>4.82E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + O \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + HO_2$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + H \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + H \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + HO_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>$C_2H_5CHO + M \leftrightarrow CH_3CHO + H + M$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>104.6</td>
<td>Li, 2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + CO$</td>
<td>2.00E+07</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + CO \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + H$</td>
<td>2.56E+09</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>57.1</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow HCCO + CH_3$</td>
<td>7.30E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + H + M \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + M$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>9.00E+15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + HO_2 \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + O_2$</td>
<td>2.50E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + OH \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + HO_2$</td>
<td>5.30E+06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>Wang et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + HOC$</td>
<td>3.00E+10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>Slagle et al., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + H + M \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + M$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>3.00E+24</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + H \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + H_2$</td>
<td>1.80E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + CH_3 \leftrightarrow C_2H_4 + CH_4$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>-0.32</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + CH_3 + M \leftrightarrow C_2H_4 + M$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>2.00E+09</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + OH \leftrightarrow C_2H_4 + HO_2$</td>
<td>6.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Petrova et al., 2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + HO_2 \leftrightarrow OH + CO + C_2H_3$</td>
<td>8.00E+11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O_2 \leftrightarrow CH_3 + HOC + CO$</td>
<td>4.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175.0</td>
<td>Wang et al., 2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow C_2H_2 + CO$</td>
<td>3.50E+07</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>-4.1</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + OH \leftrightarrow C_2H_5 + H_2O$</td>
<td>3.10E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>$C_2H_5 + O \leftrightarrow CH_3CO + CH_3 + H$</td>
<td>1.20E+08</td>
<td>1.65</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{H}_3$</td>
<td>1.70E+05</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H} + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>1.33E+60</td>
<td>-12</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>2.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2$</td>
<td>2.66E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{CH}_3$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{CH}_3 + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>4.27E+58</td>
<td>-11.94</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>2.50E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{CH}_3$</td>
<td>1.60E+22</td>
<td>2.39</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{CH}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.50E+24</td>
<td>-2.83</td>
<td>77.9</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>7.83E+18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>Baulch et al., 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>1.10E+17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>353.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{IC}_2\text{H}_7 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>4.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>198.8</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{IC}_2\text{H}_7 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>1.30E+06</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>Williams et al., 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H} \leftrightarrow \text{NC}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$</td>
<td>1.33E+06</td>
<td>2.54</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{IC}_2\text{H}_7 + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>4.76E+04</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{NC}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{OH}$</td>
<td>1.90E+05</td>
<td>2.68</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{HO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{NC}_2\text{H}_7 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>4.76E+04</td>
<td>2.55</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H} + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{IC}_2\text{H}_7 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>8.70E+42</td>
<td>-7.5</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>Davis et al., 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>1.33E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{NC}_3\text{H}_7 + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>5.49E+49</td>
<td>-10</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>1.23E+13</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>126.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{H} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 + \text{M} \leftrightarrow \text{NC}_3\text{H}_7 + \text{M}$</td>
<td>$k_0$</td>
<td>6.26E+38</td>
<td>-6.66</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>Tsang et al., 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$k_s$</td>
<td>1.33E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{H}$</td>
<td>1.58E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>460.3</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 \rightarrow 2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>1.80E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>356.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3 \rightarrow \text{C}_4\text{H}_6$</td>
<td>1.26E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{H} \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>5.00E+11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{H} \rightarrow \text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>6.30E+10</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CHO} + \text{H} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_4 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>7.00E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$</td>
<td>5.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$</td>
<td>1.00E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>305.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$</td>
<td>3.16E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>238.8</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>3.16E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>238.8</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$</td>
<td>1.00E+14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{C}_4\text{H}_6 + \text{O}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{HO}_2$</td>
<td>3.00E+12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{207} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5$</td>
<td>6.00E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>410.3</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{208} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5$</td>
<td>6.00E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>410.7</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{209} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} \rightarrow 2\text{C}_2\text{H}_3 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>5.00E+16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>357.6</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{210} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{H} \rightarrow \text{H}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>1.32E+06</td>
<td>2.54</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{211} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>2.88E+06</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{212} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>1.74E+07</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{213} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>3.98E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>213.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{214} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>4.76E+04</td>
<td>2.55</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{215} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{H} \rightarrow \text{H}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>2.60E+06</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{216} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>2.76E+05</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{217} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>3.80E+06</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{218} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>7.92E+13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>199.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$^{219} \text{C}<em>{10}\text{H}</em>{16} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{C}_5\text{H}_8$</td>
<td>1.93E+04</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>58.2</td>
<td>Li et al., 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rate constants are written as $AT^n \exp \left( -\frac{E}{RT} \right)$

Units are mol, cm$^3$, kJ, K.